

MON JAN 10 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

MICAH HANKS
D.C. / UAPs in 2022

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:03:17,760 --> 00:04:03,890
you

2
00:04:03,900 --> 00:04:12,149
[Music]

3
00:04:18,069 --> 00:04:15,030
bye

4
00:04:20,949 --> 00:04:18,079
the smoke radio for the masses headline

5
00:04:22,710 --> 00:04:20,959
edition july 8th 1947

6
00:04:25,189 --> 00:04:22,720
the army air force's has announced that

7
00:04:26,830 --> 00:04:25,199
a flying disk has been found and is now

8
00:04:28,870 --> 00:04:26,840
in the possession of the

9
00:04:29,670 --> 00:04:28,880
army if the game is rigged change the

10
00:04:34,550 --> 00:04:29,680
game

11
00:04:36,870 --> 00:04:34,560
i occasionally think how quickly

12
00:04:38,150 --> 00:04:36,880
our differences worldwide

13
00:04:40,950 --> 00:04:38,160

would vanish

14

00:04:44,240 --> 00:04:40,960

if we were facing an alien threat from

15

00:04:44,240 --> 00:04:44,250

outside this world

16

00:04:49,830 --> 00:04:47,110

[Applause]

17

00:04:52,550 --> 00:04:49,840

this is fade to black with your host

18

00:04:55,749 --> 00:04:52,560

jimmy church on the game changer radio

19

00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:55,759

network and kgra the global radio

20

00:05:04,640 --> 00:05:01,590

i need your help to get to the year

21

00:05:10,469 --> 00:05:08,469

[Music]

22

00:05:13,430 --> 00:05:10,479

you're listening to fate to flag with

23

00:05:15,749 --> 00:05:13,440

jimmy church on the game changer network

24

00:05:19,029 --> 00:05:15,759

[Music]

25

00:05:24,950 --> 00:05:21,870

fade to black

26

00:05:26,230 --> 00:05:24,960

bespoke radio

27

00:05:28,469 --> 00:05:26,240

for

28

00:05:30,629 --> 00:05:28,479

the

29

00:05:32,150 --> 00:05:30,639

masses

30

00:05:34,710 --> 00:05:32,160

uh yeah

31

00:05:35,950 --> 00:05:34,720

how you doing today's monday january

32

00:05:37,749 --> 00:05:35,960

10th

33

00:05:40,390 --> 00:05:37,759

2022

34

00:05:42,110 --> 00:05:40,400

10 days into the new year

35

00:05:45,700 --> 00:05:42,120

only

36

00:05:47,630 --> 00:05:45,710

355 days left

37

00:05:53,909 --> 00:05:47,640

[Music]

38

00:05:57,270 --> 00:05:55,749

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

39

00:06:01,909 --> 00:05:57,280

the middle of nowhere

40

00:06:04,390 --> 00:06:01,919

a total undisclosed location

41

00:06:06,710 --> 00:06:04,400

but it is beautiful in here

42

00:06:09,029 --> 00:06:06,720

oh yeah it is

43

00:06:10,710 --> 00:06:09,039

it is i would like to welcome everybody

44

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:10,720

listening all around the world all

45

00:06:15,670 --> 00:06:13,680

across the united states

46

00:06:17,670 --> 00:06:15,680

hither and tether to and fro back and

47

00:06:19,029 --> 00:06:17,680

forth up and down east and west north

48

00:06:21,909 --> 00:06:19,039

and south

49

00:06:24,309 --> 00:06:21,919

far and near

50

00:06:26,550 --> 00:06:24,319

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

51
00:06:28,230 --> 00:06:26,560
changer and on x networks i am your host

52
00:06:31,590 --> 00:06:28,240
jimmy church

53
00:06:33,670 --> 00:06:31,600
what is cracking everybody how you doing

54
00:06:35,189 --> 00:06:33,680
i am looking

55
00:06:37,670 --> 00:06:35,199
in twitter

56
00:06:39,909 --> 00:06:37,680
maria clark has got the fade to black

57
00:06:42,230 --> 00:06:39,919
being typed on the typewriter

58
00:06:45,909 --> 00:06:42,240
is this from

59
00:06:46,830 --> 00:06:45,919
uh american horror story

60
00:06:48,710 --> 00:06:46,840
that's

61
00:06:50,790 --> 00:06:48,720
cool

62
00:06:53,749 --> 00:06:50,800
that that is isn't it

63
00:06:56,629 --> 00:06:53,759

that's got to be where did you get that

64

00:06:57,990 --> 00:06:56,639

can you send me uh you know what i i

65

00:07:00,070 --> 00:06:58,000

that's in twitter

66

00:07:02,469 --> 00:07:00,080

f2b

67

00:07:03,749 --> 00:07:02,479

where did you

68

00:07:05,110 --> 00:07:03,759

find

69

00:07:07,670 --> 00:07:05,120

this

70

00:07:11,629 --> 00:07:07,680

[Music]

71

00:07:14,710 --> 00:07:11,639

can you send me the

72

00:07:17,510 --> 00:07:14,720

download for it

73

00:07:20,390 --> 00:07:17,520

i want to know

74

00:07:22,070 --> 00:07:20,400

that's from maria clark well done well

75

00:07:26,550 --> 00:07:22,080

played

76

00:07:28,150 --> 00:07:26,560

black very special guest the one and

77

00:07:31,350 --> 00:07:28,160

only

78

00:07:34,230 --> 00:07:31,360

micah hanks micah hanks is here tonight

79

00:07:36,870 --> 00:07:34,240

we're gonna do a complete deep dive into

80

00:07:38,309 --> 00:07:36,880

the washington dc

81

00:07:41,430 --> 00:07:38,319

uaps

82

00:07:43,189 --> 00:07:41,440

what's going on in 2022 there is a lot

83

00:07:44,790 --> 00:07:43,199

to talk about tonight

84

00:07:46,309 --> 00:07:44,800

and um

85

00:07:50,150 --> 00:07:46,319

i'm going to talk about some other stuff

86

00:07:53,510 --> 00:07:50,160

in 2021 micah uh has got his finger on

87

00:07:55,990 --> 00:07:53,520

the pulse of everything and i follow him

88

00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:56,000

very closely and so we're going to do a

89

00:08:00,309 --> 00:07:58,560

bit of that and of course a very hard

90

00:08:01,990 --> 00:08:00,319

look at what is going on right now in

91

00:08:04,869 --> 00:08:02,000

washington dc

92

00:08:07,670 --> 00:08:04,879

and what this means for our community

93

00:08:10,390 --> 00:08:07,680

and the year 2022

94

00:08:11,749 --> 00:08:10,400

all of that tonight tomorrow night as

95

00:08:14,950 --> 00:08:11,759

promised

96

00:08:17,990 --> 00:08:14,960

emily harrison joins us

97

00:08:19,990 --> 00:08:18,000

and she's amazing first-time guest she

98

00:08:22,230 --> 00:08:20,000

is going to be here to discuss

99

00:08:24,790 --> 00:08:22,240

the akashic records and that is tomorrow

100

00:08:28,070 --> 00:08:24,800

night wednesday night a very special

101

00:08:31,430 --> 00:08:28,080

show we have serena wright taylor

102

00:08:35,110 --> 00:08:31,440

and susan slaughter joining us to talk

103

00:08:39,029 --> 00:08:35,120

about the 2022 conscious life expo and

104

00:08:41,509 --> 00:08:39,039

susan everybody knows serena but susan

105

00:08:43,589 --> 00:08:41,519

um one of the great paranormal

106

00:08:46,310 --> 00:08:43,599

investigators uh in the country she's

107

00:08:48,550 --> 00:08:46,320

amazing and i've done uh a couple of

108

00:08:51,269 --> 00:08:48,560

different shows with her

109

00:08:53,030 --> 00:08:51,279

and and have worked with her and and her

110

00:08:54,790 --> 00:08:53,040

knowledge on the subject is incredible

111

00:08:58,070 --> 00:08:54,800

but what is so cool

112

00:08:59,269 --> 00:08:58,080

is she for the first time is going to be

113

00:09:01,190 --> 00:08:59,279

speaking

114

00:09:03,990 --> 00:09:01,200

at the conscious life expo she's got

115

00:09:06,389 --> 00:09:04,000

four different events uh lined up

116

00:09:09,910 --> 00:09:06,399

and i haven't had susan on the show for

117

00:09:10,870 --> 00:09:09,920

for a minute now uh since last last

118

00:09:13,509 --> 00:09:10,880

summer

119

00:09:15,829 --> 00:09:13,519

and what a great opportunity uh to get

120

00:09:18,630 --> 00:09:15,839

uh susan back on with us

121

00:09:20,790 --> 00:09:18,640

and uh to discuss the 2022 conscious

122

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:20,800

life expo which is coming up

123

00:09:28,550 --> 00:09:25,680

uh in three weeks at the lax hilton the

124

00:09:30,310 --> 00:09:28,560

links for the conscious life expo are in

125

00:09:32,310 --> 00:09:30,320

the video description box below you can

126

00:09:34,230 --> 00:09:32,320

go and click on that we have it over on

127

00:09:37,350 --> 00:09:34,240

the website we have it throughout social

128

00:09:39,030 --> 00:09:37,360

media it's consciouslifeexpo.com

129

00:09:40,870 --> 00:09:39,040

you can head there now for your tickets

130

00:09:43,509 --> 00:09:40,880

and information and lodging and staying

131

00:09:45,350 --> 00:09:43,519

at the hilton and and all of that

132

00:09:47,829 --> 00:09:45,360

and uh so go and take care of it now

133

00:09:50,230 --> 00:09:47,839

we'll we will see all of you there

134

00:09:53,590 --> 00:09:50,240

in three short weeks oh man alive in

135

00:09:55,269 --> 00:09:53,600

person ginormous the biggest conference

136

00:09:57,110 --> 00:09:55,279

of the year

137

00:09:58,310 --> 00:09:57,120

or any other year

138

00:10:00,949 --> 00:09:58,320

and uh

139

00:10:02,310 --> 00:10:00,959

i'm so looking forward to this and i

140

00:10:05,990 --> 00:10:02,320

will um

141

00:10:08,550 --> 00:10:06,000

i'm gonna do the keynote on a panel

142

00:10:10,949 --> 00:10:08,560

on friday night at uh

143

00:10:12,550 --> 00:10:10,959

in my normal spot downstairs in the big

144

00:10:14,310 --> 00:10:12,560

plaza ballroom

145

00:10:15,750 --> 00:10:14,320

and that's friday night and then

146

00:10:18,870 --> 00:10:15,760

saturday night

147

00:10:20,790 --> 00:10:18,880

probably and i was uh talking to t over

148

00:10:21,990 --> 00:10:20,800

at uh the conscious life expo this week

149

00:10:24,069 --> 00:10:22,000

she's amazing

150

00:10:26,230 --> 00:10:24,079

and i said you know what uh conscious

151
00:10:27,829 --> 00:10:26,240
life you know it is such a big event and

152
00:10:29,670 --> 00:10:27,839
it's you know it's the highlight of the

153
00:10:31,590 --> 00:10:29,680
year for me personally and everybody

154
00:10:33,430 --> 00:10:31,600
else and all of i said you know what but

155
00:10:35,750 --> 00:10:33,440
it's not the conscious life expo for me

156
00:10:39,190 --> 00:10:35,760
anymore it's not

157
00:10:41,269 --> 00:10:39,200
it's the talent show expo's got talent

158
00:10:43,350 --> 00:10:41,279
on saturday night

159
00:10:45,190 --> 00:10:43,360
that's the highlight

160
00:10:47,350 --> 00:10:45,200
and i'm going to be hosting that again

161
00:10:49,030 --> 00:10:47,360
this year this is like three three years

162
00:10:50,949 --> 00:10:49,040
in a row now

163
00:10:52,710 --> 00:10:50,959

so excited

164

00:10:55,509 --> 00:10:52,720

conscious life expo

165

00:10:57,110 --> 00:10:55,519

expo's got talent so that's going down

166

00:10:58,710 --> 00:10:57,120

and of course i'll be hosting all

167

00:11:01,590 --> 00:10:58,720

weekend and introducing people and

168

00:11:05,269 --> 00:11:01,600

things so come and hang out with us at

169

00:11:08,069 --> 00:11:05,279

the conscious life expo all right let's

170

00:11:10,230 --> 00:11:08,079

uh let's jump straight into it everybody

171

00:11:13,829 --> 00:11:10,240

wants their own crystal skull

172

00:11:15,829 --> 00:11:13,839

yes you do and i realize that there's

173

00:11:18,310 --> 00:11:15,839

only one place to go and that is

174

00:11:22,310 --> 00:11:18,320

einstein the crystalskull.com

175

00:11:24,389 --> 00:11:22,320

carolyn ford has the best and uh head

176

00:11:27,430 --> 00:11:24,399

over to einstein the crystalskull.com

177

00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:27,440

use the promo code jimmy for 10 off of

178

00:11:30,630 --> 00:11:29,519

your crystal skull order today she's got

179

00:11:35,030 --> 00:11:30,640

the best

180

00:11:36,990 --> 00:11:35,040

and uh i have something on its way

181

00:11:39,910 --> 00:11:37,000

and uh it should be here i think

182

00:11:41,190 --> 00:11:39,920

tomorrow i'm gonna do another unboxing

183

00:11:48,069 --> 00:11:41,200

video

184

00:11:50,790 --> 00:11:48,079

very excited also uh it's a little bit

185

00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:50,800

early to announce this

186

00:11:53,910 --> 00:11:52,800

um so

187

00:11:55,190 --> 00:11:53,920

um

188

00:11:57,990 --> 00:11:55,200

but

189

00:12:00,230 --> 00:11:58,000

i think i may

190

00:12:03,670 --> 00:12:00,240

be in sedona

191

00:12:05,670 --> 00:12:03,680

in march now i'm planning a vacation and

192

00:12:09,430 --> 00:12:05,680

there's some stuff going down that

193

00:12:12,150 --> 00:12:09,440

weekend so i may

194

00:12:14,790 --> 00:12:12,160

be doing something out there with uh a

195

00:12:16,470 --> 00:12:14,800

group of people so i will announce that

196

00:12:19,430 --> 00:12:16,480

as we get things locked down i've got

197

00:12:21,750 --> 00:12:19,440

some other things i'm trying to shuffle

198

00:12:24,710 --> 00:12:21,760

all this other stuff but i may be

199

00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:24,720

heading to sedona which also means

200

00:12:29,509 --> 00:12:27,120

i get to hang out with carolyn ford too

201
00:12:32,150 --> 00:12:29,519
as well i let carolyn know

202
00:12:34,790 --> 00:12:32,160
that uh i want to come over and

203
00:12:37,750 --> 00:12:34,800
she goes she goes

204
00:12:39,269 --> 00:12:37,760
let's let's clink some crystals i said

205
00:12:43,990 --> 00:12:39,279
yeah

206
00:12:46,629 --> 00:12:44,000
i'll keep everybody posted

207
00:12:49,350 --> 00:12:46,639
follow me on twitter at j church radio

208
00:12:51,269 --> 00:12:49,360
the sandbox which is live to my right

209
00:12:52,790 --> 00:12:51,279
right in front of me is hashtag f2b

210
00:12:55,670 --> 00:12:52,800
right there on twitter

211
00:12:58,710 --> 00:12:55,680
and any questions uh during the show use

212
00:13:01,110 --> 00:12:58,720
hashtag f2bq hello to everybody watching

213
00:13:02,870 --> 00:13:01,120

and listening all around the world let's

214

00:13:07,030 --> 00:13:02,880

get to the breaking news

215

00:13:09,350 --> 00:13:07,040

sad announced yesterday bob saget

216

00:13:11,670 --> 00:13:09,360

the comedian and actor known as the

217

00:13:13,430 --> 00:13:11,680

wholesome patriarch danny tanner on the

218

00:13:15,910 --> 00:13:13,440

sitcom full house

219

00:13:18,470 --> 00:13:15,920

has left this planet bob was found dead

220

00:13:22,470 --> 00:13:18,480

in a hotel room yesterday at the ritz

221

00:13:24,069 --> 00:13:22,480

carlton orlando grand lakes florida the

222

00:13:26,150 --> 00:13:24,079

orange county sheriff's department

223

00:13:27,190 --> 00:13:26,160

released a death investigation report

224

00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:27,200

today

225

00:13:33,269 --> 00:13:29,760

which stated they found no evidence of

226

00:13:34,710 --> 00:13:33,279

drug use or foul play in the otherwise

227

00:13:39,030 --> 00:13:34,720

orderly

228

00:13:40,470 --> 00:13:39,040

hotel room he was just 65 years old also

229

00:13:42,470 --> 00:13:40,480

announced today

230

00:13:44,790 --> 00:13:42,480

robert durst

231

00:13:47,030 --> 00:13:44,800

the eccentric millionaire who fascinated

232

00:13:49,829 --> 00:13:47,040

viewers as the subject of hbo's

233

00:13:52,710 --> 00:13:49,839

documentary series the jinx

234

00:13:53,750 --> 00:13:52,720

before being convicted last year of

235

00:13:56,069 --> 00:13:53,760

murder

236

00:14:00,310 --> 00:13:56,079

has died in a california prison hospital

237

00:14:05,189 --> 00:14:00,320

of natural causes at 6 44 a.m

238

00:14:06,710 --> 00:14:05,199

earlier today he was 78 years old and i

239

00:14:08,150 --> 00:14:06,720

guess we'll never find out what happened

240

00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:08,160

to his first wife

241

00:14:18,310 --> 00:14:16,550

about 100 ostriches

242

00:14:21,269 --> 00:14:18,320

let me start that over

243

00:14:23,030 --> 00:14:21,279

because i started to laugh about 100

244

00:14:25,189 --> 00:14:23,040

ostriches

245

00:14:27,030 --> 00:14:25,199

on friday

246

00:14:28,550 --> 00:14:27,040

broke out of prison

247

00:14:31,990 --> 00:14:28,560

that's right

248

00:14:36,150 --> 00:14:32,000

they broke out of their farm and paraded

249

00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:36,160

on the streets of shangzu city ganji

250

00:14:40,150 --> 00:14:38,399

province in china

251
00:14:42,310 --> 00:14:40,160
most of them have been captured but

252
00:14:44,389 --> 00:14:42,320
about 20 are still at large and it is

253
00:14:46,949 --> 00:14:44,399
about the funniest video

254
00:14:49,269 --> 00:14:46,959
i have seen in years

255
00:14:52,710 --> 00:14:49,279
after heavy rain in australia brought on

256
00:14:55,590 --> 00:14:52,720
by tropical cyclone seth last week

257
00:15:00,230 --> 00:14:55,600
a damaged levee system failed and caused

258
00:15:06,069 --> 00:15:03,110
maryborough queensland

259
00:15:09,430 --> 00:15:06,079
and a bull shark was spotted swimming in

260
00:15:11,430 --> 00:15:09,440
the murky waters in the city park

261
00:15:14,710 --> 00:15:11,440
in downtown

262
00:15:17,509 --> 00:15:14,720
sharknado comes to australia

263
00:15:20,949 --> 00:15:17,519

a crew of american sailors on the uss

264

00:15:24,310 --> 00:15:20,959

sirocco who were on a mission in the

265

00:15:27,110 --> 00:15:24,320

gulf of oman last month rescued a group

266

00:15:28,710 --> 00:15:27,120

of mariners after their boat caught fire

267

00:15:31,189 --> 00:15:28,720

on the high seas

268

00:15:34,870 --> 00:15:31,199

u.s officials said the troubled mariners

269

00:15:37,189 --> 00:15:34,880

were a group of five iranian nationals

270

00:15:39,509 --> 00:15:37,199

and after they were saved the crew from

271

00:15:41,030 --> 00:15:39,519

the sirocco

272

00:15:44,550 --> 00:15:41,040

confiscated

273

00:15:48,749 --> 00:15:44,560

about 15 million dollars worth of drugs

274

00:15:50,389 --> 00:15:48,759

from the iranians boat including hashish

275

00:15:52,389 --> 00:15:50,399

methamphetamine

276
00:15:53,590 --> 00:15:52,399
and heroin

277
00:15:56,949 --> 00:15:53,600
yeah

278
00:15:58,230 --> 00:15:56,959
officials at the rutland wildlife trust

279
00:16:00,550 --> 00:15:58,240
said today

280
00:16:03,430 --> 00:16:00,560
that they had uncovered the skeleton of

281
00:16:04,629 --> 00:16:03,440
an extinct prehistoric reptile predator

282
00:16:07,590 --> 00:16:04,639
known as

283
00:16:09,749 --> 00:16:07,600
a sea dragon the largest and most

284
00:16:10,870 --> 00:16:09,759
complete ever discovered in the united

285
00:16:14,150 --> 00:16:10,880
kingdom

286
00:16:17,910 --> 00:16:14,160
now it's called an itchiosaur

287
00:16:21,749 --> 00:16:17,920
and that fossil measured over 32 feet

288
00:16:23,749 --> 00:16:21,759

long and has a six-foot skull weighing

289

00:16:25,749 --> 00:16:23,759

around a ton

290

00:16:27,829 --> 00:16:25,759

it lived about 180 million years ago

291

00:16:29,350 --> 00:16:27,839

during the jurassic period when

292

00:16:32,069 --> 00:16:29,360

dinosaurs

293

00:16:34,230 --> 00:16:32,079

walked the land and apparently

294

00:16:35,749 --> 00:16:34,240

swam in the sea

295

00:16:39,030 --> 00:16:35,759

let's get to show crack and happy

296

00:16:41,189 --> 00:16:39,040

birthday to today rod stewart

297

00:16:43,269 --> 00:16:41,199

is 77.

298

00:16:44,870 --> 00:16:43,279

pat benatar

299

00:16:47,910 --> 00:16:44,880

today

300

00:16:49,910 --> 00:16:47,920

is 69. now normally i go what's your

301
00:16:51,590 --> 00:16:49,920
favorite rod stewart song i'm gonna go

302
00:16:53,829 --> 00:16:51,600
people get ready but

303
00:16:57,269 --> 00:16:53,839
maggie may and you did that in one take

304
00:16:59,509 --> 00:16:57,279
by the way i get it pat benatar

305
00:17:01,990 --> 00:16:59,519
that's that's a little tougher for me

306
00:17:05,590 --> 00:17:02,000
i like everything that pat did

307
00:17:09,590 --> 00:17:05,600
oh man i'm gonna let that go right there

308
00:17:11,829 --> 00:17:09,600
drum god ainsley dumbar today is 76 play

309
00:17:14,870 --> 00:17:11,839
for frank zappa jeff beck

310
00:17:18,789 --> 00:17:14,880
journey and of course jefferson starship

311
00:17:22,949 --> 00:17:18,799
steely dance donald fagan today

312
00:17:24,710 --> 00:17:22,959
74 years old and guitar god

313
00:17:26,069 --> 00:17:24,720

michael shanker

314

00:17:32,710 --> 00:17:26,079

today

315

00:17:36,230 --> 00:17:32,720

there's only one

316

00:17:40,630 --> 00:17:36,240

jim croci 1943 to 1973 died at the age

317

00:17:43,750 --> 00:17:40,640

of 30. between 1966 and 1973

318

00:17:46,390 --> 00:17:43,760

jim released five studio albums during

319

00:17:49,110 --> 00:17:46,400

this period he had to take a series of

320

00:17:50,230 --> 00:17:49,120

odd jobs to pay the bills feed his

321

00:17:52,230 --> 00:17:50,240

family

322

00:17:55,029 --> 00:17:52,240

while he continued to write record and

323

00:17:57,750 --> 00:17:55,039

perform concerts but he was broke his

324

00:17:59,909 --> 00:17:57,760

breakthrough came in 1972 with his third

325

00:18:02,150 --> 00:17:59,919

album you don't mess around with jim

326

00:18:05,029 --> 00:18:02,160

produced three charting singles

327

00:18:06,390 --> 00:18:05,039

including time in a bottle which reached

328

00:18:09,750 --> 00:18:06,400

number one

329

00:18:11,830 --> 00:18:09,760

after his death the follow-up album life

330

00:18:14,070 --> 00:18:11,840

and times continued the song

331

00:18:17,190 --> 00:18:14,080

uh contained the song bad bad leroy

332

00:18:20,150 --> 00:18:17,200

brown which was the only number one hit

333

00:18:23,350 --> 00:18:20,160

he had during his lifetime

334

00:18:25,590 --> 00:18:23,360

then on september 20th 1973 at the

335

00:18:27,350 --> 00:18:25,600

height of his popularity and the day

336

00:18:29,909 --> 00:18:27,360

before the lead single to his fifth

337

00:18:33,110 --> 00:18:29,919

album i got a name was released

338

00:18:34,070 --> 00:18:33,120

jim and five others died in a plane

339

00:18:36,230 --> 00:18:34,080

crash

340

00:18:38,070 --> 00:18:36,240

on this day in history

341

00:18:40,870 --> 00:18:38,080

i'll never forget this

342

00:18:43,350 --> 00:18:40,880

it was the year 2000

343

00:18:46,390 --> 00:18:43,360

america online inc

344

00:18:47,110 --> 00:18:46,400

announces plans to acquire time warner

345

00:18:50,710 --> 00:18:47,120

inc

346

00:18:51,669 --> 00:18:50,720

for 182 billion dollars in stock and

347

00:18:55,270 --> 00:18:51,679

debt

348

00:18:56,390 --> 00:18:55,280

the result was a 350 billion dollar mega

349

00:18:59,190 --> 00:18:56,400

corporation

350

00:19:01,590 --> 00:18:59,200

aol time warner which held dominant

351
00:19:03,510 --> 00:19:01,600
positions in every type of media

352
00:19:06,070 --> 00:19:03,520
including music publishing news

353
00:19:07,110 --> 00:19:06,080
entertainment cable and of course the

354
00:19:08,950 --> 00:19:07,120
internet

355
00:19:12,310 --> 00:19:08,960
in 2002

356
00:19:14,950 --> 00:19:12,320
aol time warner reported a quarterly

357
00:19:16,950 --> 00:19:14,960
loss a quarterly loss

358
00:19:20,150 --> 00:19:16,960
of 54

359
00:19:21,669 --> 00:19:20,160
billion dollars the largest ever for a

360
00:19:25,029 --> 00:19:21,679
u.s company

361
00:19:27,590 --> 00:19:25,039
seven years later time warner

362
00:19:29,430 --> 00:19:27,600
drop kicked aol

363
00:19:30,870 --> 00:19:29,440

in 2009

364

00:19:33,990 --> 00:19:30,880

fader fact

365

00:19:35,350 --> 00:19:34,000

in 2019

366

00:19:37,909 --> 00:19:35,360

scientists

367

00:19:42,870 --> 00:19:37,919

discover the world's oldest known work

368

00:19:44,750 --> 00:19:42,880

of art on soloisy an island in indonesia

369

00:19:48,549 --> 00:19:44,760

it was created

370

00:19:50,630 --> 00:19:48,559

44 000 years ago

371

00:19:54,070 --> 00:19:50,640

that's your fader fact tonight we

372

00:19:55,750 --> 00:19:54,080

welcome very special guest micah hanks

373

00:19:57,430 --> 00:19:55,760

mike hanks is here i'm so looking

374

00:19:59,909 --> 00:19:57,440

forward to this conversation

375

00:20:02,430 --> 00:19:59,919

here for a complete deep dive into dc

376

00:20:05,909 --> 00:20:02,440

uaps in the year

377

00:20:07,750 --> 00:20:05,919

2022. tomorrow night emily harrison

378

00:20:10,870 --> 00:20:07,760

right here on fade to black we're going

379

00:20:12,630 --> 00:20:10,880

to be discussing the akashic records

380

00:20:15,029 --> 00:20:12,640

wednesday night it's serena wright

381

00:20:19,590 --> 00:20:15,039

taylor and susan slaughter

382

00:20:21,830 --> 00:20:19,600

in the 2022 conscious life expo thursday

383

00:20:23,190 --> 00:20:21,840

is fader night yeah we didn't have fader

384

00:20:24,230 --> 00:20:23,200

night last week linda molten house

385

00:20:26,230 --> 00:20:24,240

stopped by

386

00:20:28,549 --> 00:20:26,240

this week it's fader night with open

387

00:20:37,909 --> 00:20:28,559

lines all night long all right let me

388

00:20:37,919 --> 00:20:43,430

rivermoonwellness.com

389

00:20:49,510 --> 00:20:45,510

hit me with your best shot madeline says

390

00:20:51,510 --> 00:20:49,520

that's her yeah i know i know i know

391

00:20:55,350 --> 00:20:51,520

i know i'm with you on that i want to

392

00:20:57,029 --> 00:20:55,360

know where uh the uh

393

00:20:58,230 --> 00:20:57,039

the fade to black

394

00:21:00,470 --> 00:20:58,240

came from

395

00:21:03,590 --> 00:21:00,480

and maria clark didn't reply yet where

396

00:21:04,549 --> 00:21:03,600

did you get i i made a gift from

397

00:21:06,230 --> 00:21:04,559

oh

398

00:21:08,549 --> 00:21:06,240

okay thank you

399

00:21:11,590 --> 00:21:08,559

she made a gift from the american horror

400

00:21:12,789 --> 00:21:11,600

story intro thank you so much

401
00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:12,799
thank

402
00:21:17,430 --> 00:21:15,120
you see that's all that's going to get a

403
00:21:20,310 --> 00:21:17,440
reply here i'll let everybody see this

404
00:21:21,430 --> 00:21:20,320
i'll even hashtag my reply

405
00:21:23,510 --> 00:21:21,440
because

406
00:21:25,190 --> 00:21:23,520
it's monday

407
00:21:26,789 --> 00:21:25,200
there you go

408
00:21:29,990 --> 00:21:26,799
so everybody can see it that's cool

409
00:21:31,669 --> 00:21:30,000
thank you for that maria very cool all

410
00:21:35,430 --> 00:21:31,679
right uh

411
00:21:38,710 --> 00:21:37,029
yeah

412
00:21:41,350 --> 00:21:38,720
all right

413
00:21:49,430 --> 00:21:41,360

man good cup of coffee today it's almost

414

00:21:53,990 --> 00:21:52,390

not according to micah hanks

415

00:21:57,830 --> 00:21:54,000

all right

416

00:22:02,789 --> 00:22:00,310

sometimes i just gotta talk

417

00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:02,799

like right now sometimes i just gotta

418

00:22:06,789 --> 00:22:05,600

just let it rip

419

00:22:08,950 --> 00:22:06,799

and

420

00:22:11,190 --> 00:22:08,960

here we go

421

00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:11,200

for some reason

422

00:22:15,190 --> 00:22:12,960

i have always been fascinated with the

423

00:22:17,669 --> 00:22:15,200

universe

424

00:22:20,630 --> 00:22:17,679

some of my earliest memories

425

00:22:21,750 --> 00:22:20,640

are about what is out there and the end

426
00:22:24,070 --> 00:22:21,760
of it all

427
00:22:27,270 --> 00:22:24,080
i mean i was probably five years old

428
00:22:29,350 --> 00:22:27,280
when i first had visions of a brick wall

429
00:22:32,230 --> 00:22:29,360
at the edge of things

430
00:22:34,630 --> 00:22:32,240
right seriously and i'm not sure what

431
00:22:36,470 --> 00:22:34,640
made me create this picture in my mind

432
00:22:39,029 --> 00:22:36,480
this brick wall

433
00:22:40,390 --> 00:22:39,039
but i've heard others speak of it too

434
00:22:42,710 --> 00:22:40,400
which means that there must have been

435
00:22:44,390 --> 00:22:42,720
something on tv back then to cause the

436
00:22:47,110 --> 00:22:44,400
brick wall thing but

437
00:22:49,669 --> 00:22:47,120
but i've never stopped thinking about

438
00:22:52,310 --> 00:22:49,679

the universe

439

00:22:55,430 --> 00:22:52,320

now although i continue with my research

440

00:22:58,630 --> 00:22:55,440

into the edge of everything

441

00:23:01,669 --> 00:22:58,640

and its expansion into infinity faster

442

00:23:04,789 --> 00:23:01,679

than the speed of light i'm equally as

443

00:23:06,630 --> 00:23:04,799

intrigued about the opposite

444

00:23:08,950 --> 00:23:06,640

the beginning

445

00:23:11,669 --> 00:23:08,960

of it all

446

00:23:14,230 --> 00:23:11,679

i just finished michio kaku's new book

447

00:23:16,870 --> 00:23:14,240

it's called the god equation

448

00:23:20,390 --> 00:23:16,880

which was uh it's not that new new it

449

00:23:22,870 --> 00:23:20,400

was released back in april of 2021

450

00:23:25,590 --> 00:23:22,880

but and he covers all the normal stuff

451
00:23:27,190 --> 00:23:25,600
right black holes wormholes portals

452
00:23:30,149 --> 00:23:27,200
other universes

453
00:23:32,710 --> 00:23:30,159
time travel dark energy and matter and

454
00:23:35,510 --> 00:23:32,720
for the first time

455
00:23:36,870 --> 00:23:35,520
he talks about what was going on

456
00:23:39,270 --> 00:23:36,880
before

457
00:23:40,870 --> 00:23:39,280
the big bang

458
00:23:42,950 --> 00:23:40,880
you see

459
00:23:44,710 --> 00:23:42,960
most physicists

460
00:23:46,230 --> 00:23:44,720
won't talk about it

461
00:23:47,190 --> 00:23:46,240
you know what happened before the big

462
00:23:50,549 --> 00:23:47,200
bang

463
00:23:52,549 --> 00:23:50,559

in fact for the most part they ignore it

464

00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:52,559

they don't like to be asked about it

465

00:23:55,590 --> 00:23:54,720

they don't because they don't know but

466

00:23:58,070 --> 00:23:55,600

uh

467

00:24:01,830 --> 00:23:58,080

Michio

468

00:24:03,590 --> 00:24:01,840

decided to at least bring it up

469

00:24:06,230 --> 00:24:03,600

good for him

470

00:24:10,149 --> 00:24:06,240

but he didn't go far enough

471

00:24:12,549 --> 00:24:10,159

he almost did though and I could tell

472

00:24:15,029 --> 00:24:12,559

he was right there man he was he was

473

00:24:17,350 --> 00:24:15,039

right there was he probably did some

474

00:24:20,470 --> 00:24:17,360

editing and removed what he really meant

475

00:24:22,390 --> 00:24:20,480

to say but here's the deal

476
00:24:24,470 --> 00:24:22,400
i challenge

477
00:24:26,789 --> 00:24:24,480
any physicist

478
00:24:29,590 --> 00:24:26,799
to at least agree

479
00:24:33,029 --> 00:24:29,600
that there was something

480
00:24:35,110 --> 00:24:33,039
before the big bang

481
00:24:37,269 --> 00:24:35,120
to suggest that there was absolutely

482
00:24:38,549 --> 00:24:37,279
nothing before the big bang just doesn't

483
00:24:40,230 --> 00:24:38,559
make any sense

484
00:24:42,470 --> 00:24:40,240
in that

485
00:24:44,630 --> 00:24:42,480
time didn't start

486
00:24:47,510 --> 00:24:44,640
with the big bang

487
00:24:49,029 --> 00:24:47,520
the age of the universe

488
00:24:49,830 --> 00:24:49,039

started

489

00:24:52,390 --> 00:24:49,840

right

490

00:24:55,350 --> 00:24:52,400

but time itself nah

491

00:24:56,390 --> 00:24:55,360

nah that's forever as in

492

00:24:57,590 --> 00:24:56,400

for

493

00:25:00,789 --> 00:24:57,600

ever

494

00:25:02,310 --> 00:25:00,799

time is truly infinite

495

00:25:06,149 --> 00:25:02,320

so

496

00:25:08,310 --> 00:25:06,159

what is 13.8 billion years

497

00:25:10,230 --> 00:25:08,320

in forever time

498

00:25:12,549 --> 00:25:10,240

nothing

499

00:25:15,029 --> 00:25:12,559

what is a big bang

500

00:25:16,149 --> 00:25:15,039

in forever time it's the same thing it's

501
00:25:17,669 --> 00:25:16,159
nothing

502
00:25:19,750 --> 00:25:17,679
big bangs

503
00:25:21,510 --> 00:25:19,760
have to have happened

504
00:25:24,070 --> 00:25:21,520
an infinite

505
00:25:26,070 --> 00:25:24,080
amount of times

506
00:25:30,310 --> 00:25:26,080
and when ours happened

507
00:25:32,630 --> 00:25:30,320
there must have been leftover stars

508
00:25:34,870 --> 00:25:32,640
galaxies matter all sorts of things

509
00:25:35,830 --> 00:25:34,880
floating around from

510
00:25:38,630 --> 00:25:35,840
well

511
00:25:42,630 --> 00:25:38,640
another universe that was already there

512
00:25:46,310 --> 00:25:42,640
when the new stuff decided to explode

513
00:25:49,590 --> 00:25:47,830

this is

514

00:25:52,070 --> 00:25:49,600

in my opinion

515

00:25:53,830 --> 00:25:52,080

the next subject to be explored in

516

00:25:57,350 --> 00:25:53,840

astrophysics

517

00:25:59,190 --> 00:25:57,360

and to take things a step further

518

00:26:00,149 --> 00:25:59,200

what if

519

00:26:02,710 --> 00:26:00,159

there

520

00:26:05,110 --> 00:26:02,720

was another big bang

521

00:26:07,909 --> 00:26:05,120

like right here right now

522

00:26:08,830 --> 00:26:07,919

in the middle of or next to

523

00:26:13,510 --> 00:26:08,840

our

524

00:26:20,390 --> 00:26:16,470

now think about this

525

00:26:23,269 --> 00:26:20,400

all that is needed for this to happen

526

00:26:25,830 --> 00:26:23,279

you need some gravity

527

00:26:27,830 --> 00:26:25,840

you need some high temperatures really

528

00:26:29,430 --> 00:26:27,840

high temperatures you need you need a

529

00:26:31,990 --> 00:26:29,440

few gases

530

00:26:34,310 --> 00:26:32,000

you need some particles

531

00:26:36,710 --> 00:26:34,320

and boom

532

00:26:39,909 --> 00:26:36,720

you got yourself a big bang

533

00:26:41,909 --> 00:26:39,919

as far as i can tell

534

00:26:43,590 --> 00:26:41,919

all of the ingredients needed for the

535

00:26:45,269 --> 00:26:43,600

recipe are here

536

00:26:47,590 --> 00:26:45,279

and they're

537

00:26:50,070 --> 00:26:47,600

pretty much everywhere

538

00:26:53,350 --> 00:26:50,080

all the time

539

00:26:55,990 --> 00:26:53,360

just like they were 13.8

540

00:26:58,710 --> 00:26:56,000

billion years ago and before that

541

00:27:01,110 --> 00:26:58,720

and before that and that

542

00:27:05,190 --> 00:27:01,120

forever

543

00:27:07,110 --> 00:27:05,200

is a very long time

544

00:27:09,510 --> 00:27:07,120

seriously

545

00:27:12,390 --> 00:27:09,520

when the big bang

546

00:27:12,400 --> 00:27:17,750

what was there blackness nothing ever

547

00:27:23,750 --> 00:27:21,110

no there was and is

548

00:27:27,990 --> 00:27:23,760

something else there

549

00:27:31,350 --> 00:27:28,000

what if and i'm not in any way being

550

00:27:35,510 --> 00:27:31,360

facetious i'm being very serious

551
00:27:36,789 --> 00:27:35,520
big bang goes off and who's to say

552
00:27:38,950 --> 00:27:36,799
that it wasn't in the middle of a

553
00:27:41,590 --> 00:27:38,960
previous universe

554
00:27:44,789 --> 00:27:41,600
number one number two

555
00:27:53,909 --> 00:27:49,830
right not a couple how about trillions

556
00:27:56,470 --> 00:27:53,919
you know a a galaxy floating around

557
00:27:59,669 --> 00:27:56,480
from another universe that had expanded

558
00:28:02,870 --> 00:27:59,679
at the speed of light and then some

559
00:28:05,510 --> 00:28:02,880
you know rushing through our space in

560
00:28:10,310 --> 00:28:08,470
to suggest that there was nothing before

561
00:28:15,590 --> 00:28:10,320
the big bang

562
00:28:16,950 --> 00:28:15,600
is nuts and michio almost went there

563
00:28:20,789 --> 00:28:16,960

almost

564

00:28:23,909 --> 00:28:20,799

to try to convince everybody

565

00:28:25,430 --> 00:28:23,919

that before the big bang there was

566

00:28:27,990 --> 00:28:25,440

nothing

567

00:28:30,630 --> 00:28:28,000

lawrence krauss

568

00:28:33,190 --> 00:28:30,640

now defamed and you know he's canceled

569

00:28:34,950 --> 00:28:33,200

and all of that that's his own fault but

570

00:28:37,909 --> 00:28:34,960

but lawrence i mean

571

00:28:39,909 --> 00:28:37,919

it was probably his last book

572

00:28:41,590 --> 00:28:39,919

was titled

573

00:28:43,510 --> 00:28:41,600

something

574

00:28:44,950 --> 00:28:43,520

from nothing

575

00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:44,960

and that's exactly what the book is

576
00:28:48,310 --> 00:28:45,760
about

577
00:28:51,510 --> 00:28:48,320
that all of this came from nothing and

578
00:28:55,029 --> 00:28:53,269
i say

579
00:28:58,389 --> 00:28:55,039
they are wrong

580
00:29:00,310 --> 00:28:58,399
and we now need to start talking about

581
00:29:02,470 --> 00:29:00,320
what was around

582
00:29:04,870 --> 00:29:02,480
before the big bang

583
00:29:07,990 --> 00:29:04,880
and the the possibility of another one

584
00:29:10,389 --> 00:29:08,000
happening at any time

585
00:29:11,510 --> 00:29:10,399
because they have been going on

586
00:29:16,630 --> 00:29:11,520
forever

587
00:29:17,750 --> 00:29:16,640
i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

588
00:29:20,149 --> 00:29:17,760

to black

589

00:29:22,149 --> 00:29:20,159

tonight we welcome very special guest

590

00:29:23,590 --> 00:29:22,159

micah hanks he will be with us in a

591

00:29:26,549 --> 00:29:23,600

couple of minutes at the bottom of the

592

00:29:30,230 --> 00:29:26,559

hour we are going to do a complete deep

593

00:29:33,029 --> 00:29:30,240

dive into washington dc all of it

594

00:29:37,029 --> 00:29:33,039

the agencies the military the department

595

00:29:40,950 --> 00:29:37,039

of defense the amendments the ndaa

596

00:29:42,710 --> 00:29:40,960

uaps and what is going to go down in

597

00:29:44,630 --> 00:29:42,720

2022

598

00:29:48,149 --> 00:29:44,640

tomorrow night right here emily harrison

599

00:29:50,149 --> 00:29:48,159

joins us first time guest by the way

600

00:29:52,950 --> 00:29:50,159

we are going to be discussing the

601
00:29:55,590 --> 00:29:52,960
akashic records that's right what are

602
00:29:58,230 --> 00:29:55,600
they where are they

603
00:29:59,269 --> 00:29:58,240
how do you get to them what can you do

604
00:30:00,389 --> 00:29:59,279
with them

605
00:30:02,470 --> 00:30:00,399
all of that tomorrow night then

606
00:30:04,549 --> 00:30:02,480
wednesday night serena my taylor and

607
00:30:07,430 --> 00:30:04,559
susan slaughter are with us we're going

608
00:30:09,590 --> 00:30:07,440
to be talking about the 2022

609
00:30:12,070 --> 00:30:09,600
conscious life expo thursday's another

610
00:30:14,470 --> 00:30:12,080
fader night with open lines all night

611
00:30:16,870 --> 00:30:14,480
long i'm yours jimmy church this is fade

612
00:30:19,430 --> 00:30:16,880
to black and the game changer and on x

613
00:30:21,750 --> 00:30:19,440

networks i'll be right back with micah

614

00:30:22,630 --> 00:30:21,760

hanks after this short break stay with

615

00:30:24,789 --> 00:30:22,640

us

616

00:30:26,950 --> 00:30:24,799

this is nicole church daughter of you

617

00:30:27,950 --> 00:30:26,960

know who and you're listening to fade to

618

00:30:29,590 --> 00:30:27,960

black on

619

00:30:32,470 --> 00:30:29,600

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

620

00:30:45,669 --> 00:30:34,630

you're listening to jimmy church and

621

00:30:52,149 --> 00:30:47,990

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

622

00:30:59,669 --> 00:30:54,310

fate to black will now pause for alien

623

00:31:03,830 --> 00:31:01,909

introducing the game changer blend from

624

00:31:06,310 --> 00:31:03,840

river moon coffee that delivers a

625

00:31:09,430 --> 00:31:06,320

customized blend made specifically for

626

00:31:12,389 --> 00:31:09,440

the fader knots if the game is rigged

627

00:31:15,190 --> 00:31:12,399

change the game it's a boulder cup with

628

00:31:17,430 --> 00:31:15,200

some bite game changer is the coffee of

629

00:31:19,750 --> 00:31:17,440

choice for those that prefer an organic

630

00:31:23,350 --> 00:31:19,760

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

631

00:31:25,669 --> 00:31:23,360

milder but it's still dark with wild

632

00:31:28,230 --> 00:31:25,679

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

633

00:31:30,630 --> 00:31:28,240

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

634

00:31:33,269 --> 00:31:30,640

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

635

00:31:36,549 --> 00:31:33,279

to start your day as an after dinner

636

00:31:39,350 --> 00:31:36,559

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

637

00:31:41,990 --> 00:31:39,360

small batch roasted to perfection usda

638

00:31:44,310 --> 00:31:42,000

certified organic all river moon coffee

639

00:31:47,190 --> 00:31:44,320

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

640

00:31:49,269 --> 00:31:47,200

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

641

00:31:53,190 --> 00:31:49,279

click on the banners over on our site

642

00:31:58,950 --> 00:31:53,200

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

643

00:32:03,909 --> 00:32:01,110

the only rivermooncoffee.com forward

644

00:32:06,310 --> 00:32:03,919

this is paid to black

645

00:32:07,990 --> 00:32:06,320

make contact

646

00:32:10,870 --> 00:32:08,000

this is jimmy church of fade to black

647

00:32:13,190 --> 00:32:10,880

and you can get our podcast for just two

648

00:32:15,509 --> 00:32:13,200

dollars per month all you have to do is

649

00:32:18,310 --> 00:32:15,519

click on the podcast banner over at

650

00:32:20,950 --> 00:32:18,320

jimmychurchradio.com

651
00:32:23,669 --> 00:32:20,960
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

652
00:32:25,430 --> 00:32:23,679
is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

653
00:32:27,509 --> 00:32:25,440
health the wrong direction do you ever

654
00:32:29,909 --> 00:32:27,519
get an ache because life is uneasy try

655
00:32:31,830 --> 00:32:29,919
life change tea at get the tea.com life

656
00:32:33,909 --> 00:32:31,840
change tea works on your digestive tract

657
00:32:36,470 --> 00:32:33,919
helping to move food through quicker and

658
00:32:38,310 --> 00:32:36,480
comfortably so your health is spot on

659
00:32:40,310 --> 00:32:38,320
life change tea may not help with world

660
00:32:42,870 --> 00:32:40,320
issues but it will help with your

661
00:32:45,430 --> 00:32:42,880
digestive issues a glass a day helps

662
00:32:47,990 --> 00:32:45,440
keep the intruders away so

663
00:32:51,029 --> 00:32:48,000

change your life today log on to get the

664

00:32:53,430 --> 00:32:51,039

tea dot com that's get the tea dot com

665

00:32:56,470 --> 00:32:53,440

if your health game is off get on by

666

00:32:58,310 --> 00:32:56,480

ordering life change tea get the tea.com

667

00:33:00,870 --> 00:32:58,320

and while you're on our site look around

668

00:33:02,789 --> 00:33:00,880

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

669

00:33:05,590 --> 00:33:02,799

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

670

00:33:07,269 --> 00:33:05,600

specials page and see what's for you

671

00:33:08,789 --> 00:33:07,279

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

672

00:33:11,990 --> 00:33:08,799

and i'm sure glad for its health

673

00:33:13,350 --> 00:33:12,000

benefits again that's get the tea.com

674

00:33:14,630 --> 00:33:13,360

get the tea

675

00:33:17,830 --> 00:33:14,640

dot com

676

00:33:18,990 --> 00:33:17,840

the tea that makes you go

677

00:33:22,710 --> 00:33:19,000

the new

678

00:33:24,789 --> 00:33:22,720

kunxdb the next network bringing you the

679

00:33:27,590 --> 00:33:24,799

best in paranormal programming in

680

00:33:30,830 --> 00:33:27,600

premium high definition streaming audio

681

00:33:33,350 --> 00:33:30,840

and video log on to the network at

682

00:33:35,909 --> 00:33:33,360

nxnetwork.com and check out the growing

683

00:33:38,310 --> 00:33:35,919

lineup of programs including jimmy

684

00:33:40,870 --> 00:33:38,320

church whitley strieber micah hanks and

685

00:33:44,149 --> 00:33:40,880

many more sign up for the free onex

686

00:33:46,149 --> 00:33:44,159

newsletter follow the unex blog or pick

687

00:33:47,509 --> 00:33:46,159

up the latest edition of the younex

688

00:33:49,350 --> 00:33:47,519

magazine

689

00:33:51,190 --> 00:33:49,360

be sure to follow us on facebook and

690

00:33:52,950 --> 00:33:51,200

twitter so check us out at

691

00:33:55,350 --> 00:33:52,960

unexnetwork.com

692

00:33:57,669 --> 00:33:55,360

tap the show page and the calendar so

693

00:34:00,950 --> 00:33:57,679

you never miss your favorite live shows

694

00:34:03,350 --> 00:34:00,960

and podcasts we are your portal for all

695

00:34:07,430 --> 00:34:03,360

things paranormal the x

696

00:34:07,440 --> 00:34:12,550

nine out of ten geneticists agree

697

00:34:16,310 --> 00:34:14,950

fade to black

698

00:34:18,950 --> 00:34:16,320

is not

699

00:34:23,109 --> 00:34:18,960

your father's radio show

700

00:34:25,109 --> 00:34:23,119

on the game changer radio network

701
00:34:29,750 --> 00:34:25,119
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

702
00:34:32,950 --> 00:34:32,040
what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

703
00:34:52,629 --> 00:34:32,960
[Music]

704
00:34:55,750 --> 00:34:52,639
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

705
00:34:57,910 --> 00:34:55,760
jimmy church tonight micah hanks is here

706
00:35:00,150 --> 00:34:57,920
it's gonna be a barn burner everyone

707
00:35:02,870 --> 00:35:00,160
yeah big buildup

708
00:35:04,370 --> 00:35:02,880
big buildup

709
00:35:07,510 --> 00:35:04,380
we call that in radio

710
00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:07,520
[Laughter]

711
00:35:11,670 --> 00:35:08,880
mike gangs is here we're going to be

712
00:35:14,390 --> 00:35:11,680
doing a deep dive in all things 2022

713
00:35:17,030 --> 00:35:14,400

when it comes to uaps lots to talk about

714

00:35:19,510 --> 00:35:17,040

i've been following uh all of his

715

00:35:21,109 --> 00:35:19,520

research and articles on this

716

00:35:23,990 --> 00:35:21,119

and uh i couldn't wait to get him on the

717

00:35:25,270 --> 00:35:24,000

show and it took me two weeks

718

00:35:27,349 --> 00:35:25,280

two weeks

719

00:35:30,710 --> 00:35:27,359

to get a hold of micah hanks

720

00:35:32,950 --> 00:35:30,720

man normally normally normally

721

00:35:35,829 --> 00:35:32,960

i i put out a phone call i put out a

722

00:35:37,430 --> 00:35:35,839

text i get a response in

723

00:35:39,510 --> 00:35:37,440

15 seconds

724

00:35:41,910 --> 00:35:39,520

it took two weeks

725

00:35:42,870 --> 00:35:41,920

to hear back from micah hanks

726
00:35:45,030 --> 00:35:42,880
yeah

727
00:35:46,550 --> 00:35:45,040
mike is a writer he's a podcaster he's a

728
00:35:47,910 --> 00:35:46,560
history fanatic he's a science

729
00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:47,920
enthusiast

730
00:35:54,069 --> 00:35:51,040
he's a philosophy junkie his areas of

731
00:35:57,109 --> 00:35:54,079
focus include uh current events

732
00:35:59,109 --> 00:35:57,119
formula one race car thriving he is

733
00:36:02,470 --> 00:35:59,119
thoroughly into formula one race car

734
00:36:05,829 --> 00:36:02,480
driving uh antique guitars and of course

735
00:36:07,910 --> 00:36:05,839
his family he studies

736
00:36:10,710 --> 00:36:07,920
technology unexplained phenomena and the

737
00:36:13,430 --> 00:36:10,720
ways that the future of man can mankind

738
00:36:15,829 --> 00:36:13,440

will be influenced by innovation in the

739

00:36:18,069 --> 00:36:15,839

coming decades he's the author of

740

00:36:19,589 --> 00:36:18,079

several books he's been on coast to

741

00:36:21,990 --> 00:36:19,599

coast am

742

00:36:24,790 --> 00:36:22,000

caravan at midnight he's got his own

743

00:36:26,790 --> 00:36:24,800

radio show he's got his own podcast he's

744

00:36:28,790 --> 00:36:26,800

written the ghost rockets mysticism and

745

00:36:31,349 --> 00:36:28,800

the molecule you know what i'm gonna

746

00:36:34,470 --> 00:36:31,359

bypass all of this and say you know what

747

00:36:36,710 --> 00:36:34,480

that's the longest bio ever and i've got

748

00:36:38,069 --> 00:36:36,720

to edit that thing down micah how you

749

00:36:40,069 --> 00:36:38,079

doing my brother

750

00:36:41,910 --> 00:36:40,079

i'm good yeah i mean at this point i was

751
00:36:43,829 --> 00:36:41,920
wondering why you don't just say uh my

752
00:36:46,230 --> 00:36:43,839
brother from another

753
00:36:48,069 --> 00:36:46,240
i know right i know i know see and this

754
00:36:51,190 --> 00:36:48,079
is the other thing

755
00:36:53,270 --> 00:36:51,200
um i get nervous when you're on the show

756
00:36:54,710 --> 00:36:53,280
i get i and nobody makes me nervous like

757
00:36:56,630 --> 00:36:54,720
micah hanks does

758
00:36:59,030 --> 00:36:56,640
you're perfect

759
00:37:02,310 --> 00:36:59,040
you're a professional you've been at

760
00:37:05,030 --> 00:37:02,320
this for a very long time and uh you're

761
00:37:07,190 --> 00:37:05,040
you're you're as uh as cool as the cool

762
00:37:10,310 --> 00:37:07,200
side of the pillow man and and your

763
00:37:13,109 --> 00:37:10,320

research now this is this is uh

764

00:37:15,990 --> 00:37:13,119

i kind of want to start off here though

765

00:37:18,390 --> 00:37:16,000

your research has always been great

766

00:37:20,950 --> 00:37:18,400

and and i followed you for a very long

767

00:37:24,550 --> 00:37:20,960

time we talk about that enough but

768

00:37:25,750 --> 00:37:24,560

uh for you to continue and take it

769

00:37:27,109 --> 00:37:25,760

further

770

00:37:29,030 --> 00:37:27,119

and deeper

771

00:37:32,230 --> 00:37:29,040

with the debrief

772

00:37:36,950 --> 00:37:32,240

i mean i i didn't think it was possible

773

00:37:40,390 --> 00:37:36,960

but you guys in in very short order um

774

00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:40,400

have not only uh become a success

775

00:37:44,630 --> 00:37:42,720

but you guys are what everybody is

776

00:37:46,390 --> 00:37:44,640

turning to now

777

00:37:49,510 --> 00:37:46,400

uh that's a that's a lot of pressure do

778

00:37:52,790 --> 00:37:49,520

you feel it do you feel smarter

779

00:37:54,790 --> 00:37:52,800

do you walk taller

780

00:37:56,470 --> 00:37:54,800

well no i'm still the same shoe size

781

00:37:58,870 --> 00:37:56,480

still the same height

782

00:38:01,510 --> 00:37:58,880

you know i'll tell you this back i

783

00:38:03,750 --> 00:38:01,520

remember when i was in my 20s

784

00:38:05,109 --> 00:38:03,760

i would have those sensations you know i

785

00:38:08,150 --> 00:38:05,119

would read

786

00:38:09,990 --> 00:38:08,160

for an entire weekend and come away from

787

00:38:11,990 --> 00:38:10,000

you know a deep dive with some sort of a

788

00:38:13,750 --> 00:38:12,000

sense that i have now struck the main

789

00:38:15,190 --> 00:38:13,760

nerve and i now know

790

00:38:16,710 --> 00:38:15,200

what it's all about

791

00:38:19,990 --> 00:38:16,720

the older i get

792

00:38:22,950 --> 00:38:20,000

the less i feel like i know even though

793

00:38:24,550 --> 00:38:22,960

over time the amount of knowledge you

794

00:38:25,750 --> 00:38:24,560

know that i possess inevitably is

795

00:38:27,030 --> 00:38:25,760

growing

796

00:38:28,630 --> 00:38:27,040

and i think that that's just something

797

00:38:31,270 --> 00:38:28,640

that comes with maturation you know the

798

00:38:33,349 --> 00:38:31,280

older you get the more you realize that

799

00:38:34,950 --> 00:38:33,359

there's so much this world

800

00:38:37,109 --> 00:38:34,960

to know to learn

801
00:38:39,510 --> 00:38:37,119
the more i'm exposed to that the more

802
00:38:41,030 --> 00:38:39,520
information i take in you know the

803
00:38:42,870 --> 00:38:41,040
smaller i feel

804
00:38:45,030 --> 00:38:42,880
right in the grand scheme of things and

805
00:38:47,829 --> 00:38:45,040
so it's very cosmic experience at times

806
00:38:49,270 --> 00:38:47,839
really a very humbling experience

807
00:38:50,950 --> 00:38:49,280
as my debrief

808
00:38:52,310 --> 00:38:50,960
cohorts know

809
00:38:53,829 --> 00:38:52,320
we joke about me going up on the

810
00:38:55,349 --> 00:38:53,839
mountain and sometimes disappearing for

811
00:38:57,270 --> 00:38:55,359
a few days but i mean in a very true

812
00:38:58,790 --> 00:38:57,280
sense i'm like luke skywalker up there

813
00:39:00,550 --> 00:38:58,800

on the mountain

814

00:39:03,109 --> 00:39:00,560

and as much as we joke about it i mean i

815

00:39:05,109 --> 00:39:03,119

have to take breaks and go and

816

00:39:06,950 --> 00:39:05,119

you know kind of find balance and kind

817

00:39:08,630 --> 00:39:06,960

of reconnect with

818

00:39:10,390 --> 00:39:08,640

you know myself

819

00:39:11,910 --> 00:39:10,400

right through meditation and things like

820

00:39:13,430 --> 00:39:11,920

this because i mean first of all there's

821

00:39:15,589 --> 00:39:13,440

so much information we are we are

822

00:39:17,589 --> 00:39:15,599

bombarded by media

823

00:39:19,270 --> 00:39:17,599

from every angle on every device that we

824

00:39:20,630 --> 00:39:19,280

have in our homes in our pockets and our

825

00:39:22,950 --> 00:39:20,640

cars

826

00:39:24,790 --> 00:39:22,960

you know we are constantly being exposed

827

00:39:26,150 --> 00:39:24,800

to information and

828

00:39:27,589 --> 00:39:26,160

you know i think in order to really

829

00:39:29,430 --> 00:39:27,599

understand what's going on you've got to

830

00:39:31,750 --> 00:39:29,440

be able to access that information but

831

00:39:32,950 --> 00:39:31,760

then cut that off turn that off step

832

00:39:34,630 --> 00:39:32,960

away

833

00:39:35,829 --> 00:39:34,640

and come back and go okay now what does

834

00:39:37,030 --> 00:39:35,839

it all mean

835

00:39:39,190 --> 00:39:37,040

that's the part i think that a lot of

836

00:39:41,030 --> 00:39:39,200

people these days are kind of missing

837

00:39:43,030 --> 00:39:41,040

in the sense that everybody

838

00:39:45,349 --> 00:39:43,040

stays on their devices they stay plugged

839

00:39:46,870 --> 00:39:45,359

in you know they're waiting for the next

840

00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:46,880

big news to drop so that they can tweet

841

00:39:50,550 --> 00:39:48,000

about it and be the first person to

842

00:39:53,190 --> 00:39:50,560

tweet about it and go viral

843

00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:53,200

and you know after a while

844

00:39:56,710 --> 00:39:54,960

i mean i get i get swept up in that just

845

00:39:58,870 --> 00:39:56,720

as badly as anybody else but i mean at

846

00:40:01,910 --> 00:39:58,880

some point i began to realize and hear a

847

00:40:03,589 --> 00:40:01,920

guy you know who co-launched this media

848

00:40:04,870 --> 00:40:03,599

site which is trying to actually break

849

00:40:07,109 --> 00:40:04,880

stories and things i mean it's very

850

00:40:08,710 --> 00:40:07,119

paradoxical to be the person saying this

851
00:40:09,750 --> 00:40:08,720
but i talk with tim mcmillan about this

852
00:40:11,349 --> 00:40:09,760
all the time

853
00:40:14,390 --> 00:40:11,359
at some point i began to realize you

854
00:40:16,069 --> 00:40:14,400
know there is the important side of news

855
00:40:17,589 --> 00:40:16,079
the importance the incredible importance

856
00:40:19,589 --> 00:40:17,599
which i know this resonates with you

857
00:40:21,030 --> 00:40:19,599
especially jimmy

858
00:40:23,270 --> 00:40:21,040
you know the importance of everything

859
00:40:25,510 --> 00:40:23,280
that has happened in 2021 and that is

860
00:40:28,069 --> 00:40:25,520
awaiting us as we move into 2022 with

861
00:40:29,670 --> 00:40:28,079
the uap topic and with other things too

862
00:40:30,630 --> 00:40:29,680
but then there's the side of it where

863
00:40:32,790 --> 00:40:30,640

it's like

864

00:40:35,030 --> 00:40:32,800

are we more concerned about

865

00:40:36,550 --> 00:40:35,040

being that first person to go viral the

866

00:40:38,470 --> 00:40:36,560

first person on twitter to be able to

867

00:40:40,870 --> 00:40:38,480

retweet it or are we really concerned

868

00:40:41,750 --> 00:40:40,880

with the magnitude of what's happening

869

00:40:45,670 --> 00:40:41,760

the

870

00:40:47,670 --> 00:40:45,680

what this all means for our lives

871

00:40:50,309 --> 00:40:47,680

outside of social media and avatars that

872

00:40:52,870 --> 00:40:50,319

we have online that people recognize as

873

00:40:54,470 --> 00:40:52,880

being representative of us right right

874

00:40:55,750 --> 00:40:54,480

so so i have to go up on the mountain i

875

00:40:57,109 --> 00:40:55,760

have to meditate i have to try and

876

00:40:58,710 --> 00:40:57,119

reconnect and go

877

00:41:01,349 --> 00:40:58,720

okay what does all this mean and i got

878

00:41:03,670 --> 00:41:01,359

to tell you 2021 i think will be

879

00:41:07,510 --> 00:41:03,680

remembered as one of the most important

880

00:41:09,349 --> 00:41:07,520

years of our lives i agree

881

00:41:14,790 --> 00:41:09,359

i agree we're gonna history is gonna

882

00:41:17,030 --> 00:41:14,800

look back uh at 2021 uh when it comes to

883

00:41:19,670 --> 00:41:17,040

uh well actually world history in

884

00:41:20,710 --> 00:41:19,680

general but certainly the ufo and uap

885

00:41:23,670 --> 00:41:20,720

question

886

00:41:26,390 --> 00:41:23,680

and before we move forward i want to i

887

00:41:27,589 --> 00:41:26,400

want to back up about 10 years

888

00:41:29,190 --> 00:41:27,599

with you

889

00:41:31,910 --> 00:41:29,200

where

890

00:41:34,069 --> 00:41:31,920

you seemed to

891

00:41:36,150 --> 00:41:34,079

and i i want you to take this the wrong

892

00:41:37,270 --> 00:41:36,160

way okay i want you to take this the

893

00:41:40,870 --> 00:41:37,280

wrong way

894

00:41:42,870 --> 00:41:40,880

you seem to be very confident

895

00:41:45,270 --> 00:41:42,880

that you were starting to figure things

896

00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:45,280

out when it came to ufos and you had

897

00:41:48,950 --> 00:41:47,280

answers

898

00:41:52,230 --> 00:41:48,960

how wrong were you

899

00:41:53,829 --> 00:41:52,240

here we are in 2022.

900

00:41:56,470 --> 00:41:53,839

uh

901
00:41:58,950 --> 00:41:56,480
and you know where i'm going with this

902
00:42:03,030 --> 00:41:58,960
you know it's it's so evolving and

903
00:42:08,390 --> 00:42:05,510
i think that

904
00:42:11,190 --> 00:42:08,400
let's go back to 2012. okay back then

905
00:42:13,670 --> 00:42:11,200
ancient aliens was really really hot and

906
00:42:15,190 --> 00:42:13,680
there was a lot of discussion about that

907
00:42:17,589 --> 00:42:15,200
there was also a lot of discussion about

908
00:42:19,750 --> 00:42:17,599
ufos there always has been especially

909
00:42:21,589 --> 00:42:19,760
within ufo circles it only really kind

910
00:42:23,030 --> 00:42:21,599
of re-entered the mainstream in recent

911
00:42:24,870 --> 00:42:23,040
years

912
00:42:26,630 --> 00:42:24,880
but in 2012

913
00:42:29,430 --> 00:42:26,640

as much as everyone was really

914

00:42:31,750 --> 00:42:29,440

interested in this this ancient parallel

915

00:42:33,430 --> 00:42:31,760

this ancient analog for what may be this

916

00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:33,440

modern technological phenomena and

917

00:42:37,430 --> 00:42:35,760

whether we can find evidence of this

918

00:42:39,190 --> 00:42:37,440

and again that you know notwithstanding

919

00:42:41,030 --> 00:42:39,200

the popularity of ancient astronaut

920

00:42:43,670 --> 00:42:41,040

theories before 2012 and of course that

921

00:42:45,190 --> 00:42:43,680

persists today uh the ancient aliens

922

00:42:46,150 --> 00:42:45,200

program recently did an episode all

923

00:42:48,790 --> 00:42:46,160

about all the stuff we're going to be

924

00:42:51,430 --> 00:42:48,800

talking about tonight right they did i

925

00:42:52,390 --> 00:42:51,440

would that was the the premiere actually

926

00:42:56,230 --> 00:42:52,400

yes

927

00:42:58,230 --> 00:42:56,240

becoming contemporary aliens rather than

928

00:43:00,230 --> 00:42:58,240

ancient aliens and you know we won't get

929

00:43:02,230 --> 00:43:00,240

into foibles about the discussion of

930

00:43:05,030 --> 00:43:02,240

aliens i'm comfortable with that term

931

00:43:06,390 --> 00:43:05,040

more so than i am extraterrestrial uh i

932

00:43:09,430 --> 00:43:06,400

do see a distinction but again not to

933

00:43:11,190 --> 00:43:09,440

get lost in the uh in the uh minutiae

934

00:43:12,870 --> 00:43:11,200

back in 2012 again i've been looking at

935

00:43:14,470 --> 00:43:12,880

ufos and thinking to myself you know

936

00:43:16,150 --> 00:43:14,480

this is the direction i want to go i see

937

00:43:17,510 --> 00:43:16,160

this is an important topic but i think

938

00:43:18,790 --> 00:43:17,520

that there are a lot of presumptions

939

00:43:20,950 --> 00:43:18,800

that researchers who study this

940

00:43:23,109 --> 00:43:20,960

phenomenon lead with one of them being

941

00:43:25,190 --> 00:43:23,119

therefore aliens right right

942

00:43:27,109 --> 00:43:25,200

and in my opinion i thought you know

943

00:43:28,470 --> 00:43:27,119

let's set that presumption aside let's

944

00:43:30,230 --> 00:43:28,480

look at what the evidence actually

945

00:43:33,190 --> 00:43:30,240

suggests and let's try to understand

946

00:43:35,670 --> 00:43:33,200

what we might be dealing with now

947

00:43:38,550 --> 00:43:35,680

in 2013 i don't talk about this book all

948

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:38,560

that much but i mean i i wrote a book

949

00:43:43,109 --> 00:43:40,880

that uh was published in 2013 called the

950

00:43:45,270 --> 00:43:43,119

ufo singularity

951

00:43:48,309 --> 00:43:45,280

the initial idea had been i wanted to to

952

00:43:50,470 --> 00:43:48,319

take a comprehensive look at ufos and i

953

00:43:51,990 --> 00:43:50,480

pitched an idea for a book the actual

954

00:43:54,309 --> 00:43:52,000

proposal had been for a book called the

955

00:43:56,790 --> 00:43:54,319

ufo reality so i never disputed that

956

00:43:57,990 --> 00:43:56,800

there was a reality to the phenomenon

957

00:43:59,270 --> 00:43:58,000

but the publishers came back and they

958

00:44:01,750 --> 00:43:59,280

said we're really interested in your

959

00:44:03,670 --> 00:44:01,760

interest in artificial intelligence and

960

00:44:06,390 --> 00:44:03,680

the fact that you have a chapter in this

961

00:44:07,910 --> 00:44:06,400

book proposal that looks at that aspect

962

00:44:09,190 --> 00:44:07,920

would you want to just write a book

963

00:44:10,790 --> 00:44:09,200

about that because you know nobody's

964

00:44:13,030 --> 00:44:10,800

done that at this point

965

00:44:15,109 --> 00:44:13,040

now at the time i thought sure okay we

966

00:44:17,190 --> 00:44:15,119

can we can work on that and the general

967

00:44:19,030 --> 00:44:17,200

premise had simply been this

968

00:44:22,390 --> 00:44:19,040

first of all if we are going to

969

00:44:25,750 --> 00:44:22,400

encounter travelers from another place

970

00:44:28,630 --> 00:44:25,760

it seems to me that with the problems

971

00:44:30,710 --> 00:44:28,640

that a biological life form encounters

972

00:44:33,190 --> 00:44:30,720

that it's very likely we would encounter

973

00:44:34,870 --> 00:44:33,200

or be more likely to encounter their

974

00:44:37,349 --> 00:44:34,880

artificial intelligence rather than the

975

00:44:38,390 --> 00:44:37,359

biological entities if you look at some

976

00:44:40,390 --> 00:44:38,400

and again we got to be careful with

977

00:44:41,670 --> 00:44:40,400

these accounts but some of the accounts

978

00:44:44,069 --> 00:44:41,680

of people who have claimed to have had

979

00:44:45,510 --> 00:44:44,079

contact with the occupants of the uap

980

00:44:47,109 --> 00:44:45,520

they sometimes describe them as being

981

00:44:48,550 --> 00:44:47,119

what we would call robotics so i thought

982

00:44:51,349 --> 00:44:48,560

you know okay maybe that could be

983

00:44:53,750 --> 00:44:51,359

interpreted as interactions with nearly

984

00:44:55,589 --> 00:44:53,760

biological maybe in their appearance but

985

00:44:56,870 --> 00:44:55,599

an advanced form of ai

986

00:44:58,710 --> 00:44:56,880

the other idea had been that if we're

987

00:45:00,230 --> 00:44:58,720

talking about machine intelligence how

988

00:45:02,069 --> 00:45:00,240

would that machine intelligence

989

00:45:04,309 --> 00:45:02,079

interpret time so i tried to look at all

990

00:45:06,390 --> 00:45:04,319

these things within the context of what

991

00:45:08,069 --> 00:45:06,400

you know some futurists here on earth in

992

00:45:09,670 --> 00:45:08,079

the here and now call

993

00:45:12,069 --> 00:45:09,680

the singularity technological

994

00:45:13,750 --> 00:45:12,079

singularity how soon will we no longer

995

00:45:15,109 --> 00:45:13,760

be able to understand the distinguish

996

00:45:17,750 --> 00:45:15,119

you know or the distinguishing

997

00:45:19,349 --> 00:45:17,760

characteristics i guess between humans

998

00:45:20,950 --> 00:45:19,359

and human intelligence and then machine

999

00:45:23,270 --> 00:45:20,960

intelligence that will eventually exceed

1000

00:45:25,270 --> 00:45:23,280

us perhaps self-replicate self-improve

1001
00:45:27,670 --> 00:45:25,280
and then we have intelligence explosion

1002
00:45:30,150 --> 00:45:27,680
and we no longer recognize the super

1003
00:45:31,829 --> 00:45:30,160
intelligence as van advanced as it

1004
00:45:33,829 --> 00:45:31,839
becomes right so anyway i looked at all

1005
00:45:36,309 --> 00:45:33,839
these things in the context of if we

1006
00:45:38,230 --> 00:45:36,319
encounter a intelligence that can bring

1007
00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:38,240
itself across the great distances in

1008
00:45:42,390 --> 00:45:40,319
space it must be more advanced than we

1009
00:45:44,550 --> 00:45:42,400
are how much more advanced if it's ai

1010
00:45:46,390 --> 00:45:44,560
could it be a machine super intelligence

1011
00:45:48,230 --> 00:45:46,400
we're actually encountering i think

1012
00:45:49,990 --> 00:45:48,240
those points are all still valid and in

1013
00:45:51,829 --> 00:45:50,000

fact i feel somewhat vindicated on

1014

00:45:54,230 --> 00:45:51,839

account of the fact that many scientists

1015

00:45:56,550 --> 00:45:54,240

who were very hesitant to ever engage

1016

00:45:58,230 --> 00:45:56,560

the ufo subject now that it's become

1017

00:45:59,670 --> 00:45:58,240

mainstream and they are now coming out

1018

00:46:01,349 --> 00:45:59,680

of the closet because i don't doubt that

1019

00:46:03,190 --> 00:46:01,359

they always had an interest but now they

1020

00:46:04,630 --> 00:46:03,200

feel like they can talk about it right

1021

00:46:06,390 --> 00:46:04,640

many scientists writing i mean i'm

1022

00:46:08,550 --> 00:46:06,400

seeing articles jimmy and scientific

1023

00:46:10,150 --> 00:46:08,560

american talking about well it seems

1024

00:46:12,150 --> 00:46:10,160

more likely that what we'll encounter is

1025

00:46:14,390 --> 00:46:12,160

the artificial intelligence of the oc of

1026

00:46:17,109 --> 00:46:14,400

the intelligence you know behind the

1027

00:46:19,430 --> 00:46:17,119

technology not the actual uh creators of

1028

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:19,440

it i'm thinking well thank you you're

1029

00:46:21,750 --> 00:46:20,640

very welcome

1030

00:46:24,309 --> 00:46:21,760

but

1031

00:46:26,069 --> 00:46:24,319

there's the other side of it too where

1032

00:46:27,190 --> 00:46:26,079

in hindsight i look back at that book

1033

00:46:28,630 --> 00:46:27,200

and i think

1034

00:46:30,710 --> 00:46:28,640

it was incomplete it was a thought

1035

00:46:32,390 --> 00:46:30,720

experiment you know could i have done

1036

00:46:34,470 --> 00:46:32,400

better certainly

1037

00:46:35,750 --> 00:46:34,480

and after all of these years and after

1038

00:46:37,990 --> 00:46:35,760

all of these developments we've seen

1039

00:46:39,750 --> 00:46:38,000

since 2017 i'm kind of going

1040

00:46:41,910 --> 00:46:39,760

and yet maybe the phenomenon's far

1041

00:46:43,750 --> 00:46:41,920

simpler than any of that maybe if

1042

00:46:45,349 --> 00:46:43,760

they're so advanced if indeed they are

1043

00:46:47,030 --> 00:46:45,359

from someplace other than here and we

1044

00:46:49,430 --> 00:46:47,040

don't know for sure yet but it seems to

1045

00:46:50,790 --> 00:46:49,440

be a likely possibility one worthy of

1046

00:46:52,550 --> 00:46:50,800

exploring

1047

00:46:54,470 --> 00:46:52,560

you know who's to say their technology

1048

00:46:56,230 --> 00:46:54,480

doesn't employ wormholes or something

1049

00:46:57,589 --> 00:46:56,240

else that would easily facilitate that

1050

00:47:00,309 --> 00:46:57,599

travel over that distance we don't have

1051
00:47:02,470 --> 00:47:00,319
to rely on ai so who knows you know and

1052
00:47:04,150 --> 00:47:02,480
i've had to come back around jimmy

1053
00:47:05,990 --> 00:47:04,160
to looking at an idea that has been with

1054
00:47:08,630 --> 00:47:06,000
us since the beginning which is the et

1055
00:47:10,390 --> 00:47:08,640
hypothesis i don't rule out nor do i

1056
00:47:12,390 --> 00:47:10,400
necessarily endorse it

1057
00:47:15,109 --> 00:47:12,400
but i definitely look at it among the

1058
00:47:16,870 --> 00:47:15,119
range of hypotheses because again we're

1059
00:47:18,790 --> 00:47:16,880
dealing with something and it's very

1060
00:47:21,270 --> 00:47:18,800
difficult to reconcile in terms of

1061
00:47:23,349 --> 00:47:21,280
simple earth technologies i certainly

1062
00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:23,359
don't think all of this is just russia

1063
00:47:27,270 --> 00:47:25,520

or china right right right and it could

1064

00:47:30,390 --> 00:47:27,280

be all of the above

1065

00:47:31,430 --> 00:47:30,400

but more than likely it's all of the

1066

00:47:35,829 --> 00:47:31,440

above

1067

00:47:40,069 --> 00:47:35,839

uh it could be literally uh biological

1068

00:47:42,470 --> 00:47:40,079

beings in a ship through a wormhole and

1069

00:47:44,069 --> 00:47:42,480

and and crossing it could be

1070

00:47:46,870 --> 00:47:44,079

uh ai

1071

00:47:48,230 --> 00:47:46,880

and and traveling for tens of thousands

1072

00:47:50,950 --> 00:47:48,240

of years

1073

00:47:53,349 --> 00:47:50,960

um and and not aging not worrying about

1074

00:47:55,030 --> 00:47:53,359

food and those kinds of things and those

1075

00:47:57,270 --> 00:47:55,040

crafts are getting here

1076

00:47:59,910 --> 00:47:57,280

it could be us from the future it could

1077

00:48:03,190 --> 00:47:59,920

be interdimensional it could be us here

1078

00:48:05,589 --> 00:48:03,200

now uh it could be a parallel world or

1079

00:48:07,750 --> 00:48:05,599

all of the above hitting us at the same

1080

00:48:09,589 --> 00:48:07,760

time and we think we're

1081

00:48:11,190 --> 00:48:09,599

you know zoning in on one thing and then

1082

00:48:13,030 --> 00:48:11,200

something else happens

1083

00:48:16,870 --> 00:48:13,040

and there's uh

1084

00:48:19,670 --> 00:48:16,880

the reason why i go uh so firmly here

1085

00:48:20,549 --> 00:48:19,680

is that it seems to me

1086

00:48:23,910 --> 00:48:20,559

that

1087

00:48:25,109 --> 00:48:23,920

no two ufo encounters or sightings are

1088

00:48:27,109 --> 00:48:25,119

the same

1089

00:48:28,390 --> 00:48:27,119

right everything is different

1090

00:48:31,270 --> 00:48:28,400

right right you know everything is

1091

00:48:32,470 --> 00:48:31,280

different if if if we go out into the

1092

00:48:34,150 --> 00:48:32,480

streets

1093

00:48:36,470 --> 00:48:34,160

and and look at the different kinds of

1094

00:48:40,069 --> 00:48:36,480

vehicles that pass in front of you

1095

00:48:42,870 --> 00:48:40,079

dump trucks buses ambulances cars

1096

00:48:45,190 --> 00:48:42,880

sus motorcycles bicycles right

1097

00:48:46,870 --> 00:48:45,200

everything that you can think of passes

1098

00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:46,880

you in a couple of minutes

1099

00:48:51,670 --> 00:48:50,000

right and and different brands

1100

00:48:53,190 --> 00:48:51,680

and that's just on this planet well it

1101
00:48:55,349 --> 00:48:53,200
would have to be the very same thing

1102
00:48:57,430 --> 00:48:55,359
with uh anything that would be visiting

1103
00:48:59,990 --> 00:48:57,440
us because we're talking about an

1104
00:49:01,510 --> 00:49:00,000
infinite amount of civilizations right

1105
00:49:03,030 --> 00:49:01,520
and they're not going to buy from the

1106
00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:03,040
same dealership

1107
00:49:06,470 --> 00:49:04,640
it's not going to be the same type of

1108
00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:06,480
travel it's not going to be the same

1109
00:49:11,430 --> 00:49:08,720
type of siding not only the same type of

1110
00:49:13,990 --> 00:49:11,440
craft but how they got here and and what

1111
00:49:16,790 --> 00:49:14,000
we are experiencing with that everything

1112
00:49:18,470 --> 00:49:16,800
is going to be different right certainly

1113
00:49:20,870 --> 00:49:18,480

yeah and you know back to your original

1114

00:49:22,710 --> 00:49:20,880

question i mean how wrong do i feel you

1115

00:49:24,870 --> 00:49:22,720

know i that's a very important point and

1116

00:49:27,030 --> 00:49:24,880

i think anybody who is worth their salt

1117

00:49:29,670 --> 00:49:27,040

periodically over time

1118

00:49:31,670 --> 00:49:29,680

will look at where they were yep and

1119

00:49:34,870 --> 00:49:31,680

where they are and ask okay where have i

1120

00:49:36,630 --> 00:49:34,880

come from how have my opinions changed

1121

00:49:38,630 --> 00:49:36,640

you know again i still entertain all the

1122

00:49:40,390 --> 00:49:38,640

old ideas that i had but i mean i think

1123

00:49:41,990 --> 00:49:40,400

it's really important not to limit

1124

00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:42,000

yourself to and therefore that's what i

1125

00:49:44,790 --> 00:49:43,440

think this is you know a lot of people

1126
00:49:46,470 --> 00:49:44,800
who read the book i mentioned the ufo

1127
00:49:47,910 --> 00:49:46,480
singularity and that's one reason i

1128
00:49:49,670 --> 00:49:47,920
don't talk about that book all that much

1129
00:49:51,190 --> 00:49:49,680
is because i began to pick up on the

1130
00:49:52,549 --> 00:49:51,200
fact that many people who read it they

1131
00:49:53,910 --> 00:49:52,559
interpreted that

1132
00:49:55,750 --> 00:49:53,920
well he either thinks these things are

1133
00:49:57,670 --> 00:49:55,760
all ai or he thinks that they're all

1134
00:50:00,150 --> 00:49:57,680
time travelers because i do get into the

1135
00:50:01,670 --> 00:50:00,160
time travel things somewhat in the book

1136
00:50:04,230 --> 00:50:01,680
more so

1137
00:50:05,829 --> 00:50:04,240
and again in a short 55 to 60 000 words

1138
00:50:07,270 --> 00:50:05,839

you know it's difficult to articulate

1139

00:50:08,950 --> 00:50:07,280

the depth of some of these ideas but

1140

00:50:10,150 --> 00:50:08,960

again i tried to

1141

00:50:12,549 --> 00:50:10,160

at the time

1142

00:50:13,750 --> 00:50:12,559

but the the real premise for me was if

1143

00:50:15,750 --> 00:50:13,760

we're talking about a machine

1144

00:50:18,390 --> 00:50:15,760

intelligence which may not be as

1145

00:50:21,270 --> 00:50:18,400

encumbered by entropic forces as a

1146

00:50:22,790 --> 00:50:21,280

biological you know brain is

1147

00:50:24,470 --> 00:50:22,800

then are we looking at something that

1148

00:50:25,910 --> 00:50:24,480

might perceive time differently from us

1149

00:50:28,230 --> 00:50:25,920

and might be able to get around some of

1150

00:50:30,069 --> 00:50:28,240

the hindrances not only of travel

1151
00:50:31,990 --> 00:50:30,079
through space but also maybe perception

1152
00:50:33,910 --> 00:50:32,000
of time that's what really interested me

1153
00:50:35,670 --> 00:50:33,920
and these sorts of conjectures also

1154
00:50:37,349 --> 00:50:35,680
appear in certain writings of the likes

1155
00:50:39,349 --> 00:50:37,359
of ray kurzweil and others when looking

1156
00:50:41,670 --> 00:50:39,359
at machine super intelligence so i was

1157
00:50:43,030 --> 00:50:41,680
applying that to the uh the uap issue

1158
00:50:44,230 --> 00:50:43,040
and going okay

1159
00:50:45,750 --> 00:50:44,240
might this be something we should be

1160
00:50:48,230 --> 00:50:45,760
thinking about too

1161
00:50:49,430 --> 00:50:48,240
but of course as it began to dawn on me

1162
00:50:50,710 --> 00:50:49,440
that people would read the book and say

1163
00:50:52,390 --> 00:50:50,720

and hanks thinks they're all time

1164

00:50:55,030 --> 00:50:52,400

travelers i'm like well i wouldn't rule

1165

00:50:57,430 --> 00:50:55,040

out that possibility that some uap may

1166

00:50:59,430 --> 00:50:57,440

be you know representative of a temporal

1167

00:51:01,030 --> 00:50:59,440

phenomena or time travel

1168

00:51:02,470 --> 00:51:01,040

you know but like you said

1169

00:51:04,950 --> 00:51:02,480

we see all the different cars on the

1170

00:51:06,230 --> 00:51:04,960

road and we would not call a 18-wheeler

1171

00:51:08,790 --> 00:51:06,240

a sedan

1172

00:51:10,870 --> 00:51:08,800

right nor would we call a jeep a pickup

1173

00:51:12,470 --> 00:51:10,880

truck unless it is a jeep pickup truck

1174

00:51:13,990 --> 00:51:12,480

you know we make these distinctions

1175

00:51:14,950 --> 00:51:14,000

between all these different vehicles

1176

00:51:16,470 --> 00:51:14,960

right

1177

00:51:18,710 --> 00:51:16,480

try showing those vehicles to somebody

1178

00:51:21,670 --> 00:51:18,720

who's never seen an automobile and they

1179

00:51:24,069 --> 00:51:21,680

may recognize each different shape and

1180

00:51:26,470 --> 00:51:24,079

size and brand as being a different kind

1181

00:51:28,710 --> 00:51:26,480

of a monster or dragon or beast or or

1182

00:51:30,069 --> 00:51:28,720

machine you know or contrivance think of

1183

00:51:31,349 --> 00:51:30,079

all the different names we might apply

1184

00:51:33,349 --> 00:51:31,359

toward that

1185

00:51:34,230 --> 00:51:33,359

the ufo phenomenon may be very similar

1186

00:51:35,750 --> 00:51:34,240

and

1187

00:51:37,829 --> 00:51:35,760

those who are so beholden to an

1188

00:51:39,829 --> 00:51:37,839

extraterrestrial hypothesis as being the

1189

00:51:42,470 --> 00:51:39,839

only possibility will say

1190

00:51:44,630 --> 00:51:42,480

well these aliens that travel in the tic

1191

00:51:46,630 --> 00:51:44,640

tacs they are from zeta two reticuli

1192

00:51:48,630 --> 00:51:46,640

whereas meanwhile we have from towel

1193

00:51:50,710 --> 00:51:48,640

city we have the alien grays and the

1194

00:51:52,230 --> 00:51:50,720

saucers then no no it could be that

1195

00:51:55,670 --> 00:51:52,240

we're looking at a range of different

1196

00:51:57,510 --> 00:51:55,680

phenomena which we lump under the uap

1197

00:52:00,309 --> 00:51:57,520

umbrella right some may actually be

1198

00:52:03,030 --> 00:52:00,319

extraterrestrial visitation some may be

1199

00:52:04,710 --> 00:52:03,040

time travelers from our future or maybe

1200

00:52:05,750 --> 00:52:04,720

from a distant period in the past from

1201
00:52:07,670 --> 00:52:05,760
an ancient

1202
00:52:09,829 --> 00:52:07,680
alien civilization that actually

1203
00:52:10,950 --> 00:52:09,839
harnessed time travel who knows maybe

1204
00:52:12,790 --> 00:52:10,960
some are

1205
00:52:14,470 --> 00:52:12,800
actually the operators of the matrix

1206
00:52:16,150 --> 00:52:14,480
intersecting with our reality from

1207
00:52:18,150 --> 00:52:16,160
outside the simulation

1208
00:52:21,030 --> 00:52:18,160
and that their craft that we observe and

1209
00:52:22,950 --> 00:52:21,040
think of as a ua you know uap or a ufo

1210
00:52:24,309 --> 00:52:22,960
you know we perceive that as a physical

1211
00:52:26,230 --> 00:52:24,319
object but it's really actually a

1212
00:52:28,069 --> 00:52:26,240
program i mean there are any number of

1213
00:52:29,430 --> 00:52:28,079

different things black budget programs

1214

00:52:30,790 --> 00:52:29,440

that emanate from right here on earth

1215

00:52:33,349 --> 00:52:30,800

not from out there

1216

00:52:35,990 --> 00:52:33,359

all these things could also be called or

1217

00:52:37,430 --> 00:52:36,000

interpreted as ufos without having to

1218

00:52:38,710 --> 00:52:37,440

all be the same thing and like you

1219

00:52:40,630 --> 00:52:38,720

mentioned jimmy that's a really good

1220

00:52:42,150 --> 00:52:40,640

point that might help account for why

1221

00:52:44,470 --> 00:52:42,160

there are so many differences in

1222

00:52:46,390 --> 00:52:44,480

descriptions behaviors activity

1223

00:52:48,230 --> 00:52:46,400

appearances and all these things over

1224

00:52:51,990 --> 00:52:48,240

the years yeah

1225

00:52:54,150 --> 00:52:52,000

just my own personal experiences i mean

1226

00:52:55,910 --> 00:52:54,160

i've interviewed and spoken with you

1227

00:52:57,510 --> 00:52:55,920

know thousands of people about this

1228

00:53:00,309 --> 00:52:57,520

subject

1229

00:53:04,069 --> 00:53:00,319

and and that's great but just my own

1230

00:53:06,069 --> 00:53:04,079

experiences micah have been so vastly

1231

00:53:06,950 --> 00:53:06,079

different from each other

1232

00:53:08,710 --> 00:53:06,960

that

1233

00:53:12,069 --> 00:53:08,720

they can't be the same thing they can't

1234

00:53:14,710 --> 00:53:12,079

be the same etc uh extraterrestrial

1235

00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:14,720

civilization it just can't be if they

1236

00:53:19,829 --> 00:53:17,599

are from out there but uh

1237

00:53:22,710 --> 00:53:19,839

that's what i base everything on you

1238

00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:22,720

know it is my own experiences everybody

1239

00:53:26,630 --> 00:53:24,480

else is great and i love hearing from

1240

00:53:28,470 --> 00:53:26,640

them but i'm still scratching my head on

1241

00:53:31,109 --> 00:53:28,480

the stuff that i've seen myself

1242

00:53:33,510 --> 00:53:31,119

and it it defies explanation and that's

1243

00:53:35,349 --> 00:53:33,520

what drives me to move forward

1244

00:53:36,230 --> 00:53:35,359

um and there's another part to this

1245

00:53:39,270 --> 00:53:36,240

though

1246

00:53:41,270 --> 00:53:39,280

um with your work at the debrief and

1247

00:53:44,230 --> 00:53:41,280

looking at

1248

00:53:45,670 --> 00:53:44,240

your content uh at the debrief that has

1249

00:53:46,710 --> 00:53:45,680

been released

1250

00:53:47,910 --> 00:53:46,720

um

1251
00:53:50,630 --> 00:53:47,920
we don't

1252
00:53:53,349 --> 00:53:50,640
know a whole lot in the ufo community

1253
00:53:55,990 --> 00:53:53,359
but we know a whole lot is it the same

1254
00:53:58,230 --> 00:53:56,000
thing with the united states government

1255
00:54:01,349 --> 00:53:58,240
right they may not know a whole lot but

1256
00:54:03,030 --> 00:54:01,359
yet they do know a whole lot

1257
00:54:04,790 --> 00:54:03,040
you know our good buddy your friend in

1258
00:54:06,950 --> 00:54:04,800
mind lou elizondo

1259
00:54:07,990 --> 00:54:06,960
said something a while back in an

1260
00:54:10,150 --> 00:54:08,000
interview

1261
00:54:11,670 --> 00:54:10,160
where he noted that and in fact actually

1262
00:54:13,750 --> 00:54:11,680
it was our very own chrissy newton who

1263
00:54:15,510 --> 00:54:13,760

was interviewing him for the debrief

1264

00:54:17,190 --> 00:54:15,520

great interview that she did with lou

1265

00:54:19,030 --> 00:54:17,200

and you know she and i are hoping to

1266

00:54:20,630 --> 00:54:19,040

team up and and interview him together

1267

00:54:22,950 --> 00:54:20,640

again in the months ahead because again

1268

00:54:25,030 --> 00:54:22,960

lee or i'm sorry lou is a wellspring of

1269

00:54:27,349 --> 00:54:25,040

knowledge about so many things but

1270

00:54:29,430 --> 00:54:27,359

something that lewd said that struck me

1271

00:54:32,309 --> 00:54:29,440

was that when chrissy asked him about

1272

00:54:33,589 --> 00:54:32,319

some of the incidents in nuclear sites

1273

00:54:35,510 --> 00:54:33,599

lewis said you know

1274

00:54:37,670 --> 00:54:35,520

we actually followed up with the

1275

00:54:39,589 --> 00:54:37,680

research of robert hastings a civilian

1276
00:54:40,870 --> 00:54:39,599
researcher and he said and thereafter we

1277
00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:40,880
were able to confirm a lot of the

1278
00:54:44,870 --> 00:54:42,880
information that he got right

1279
00:54:46,710 --> 00:54:44,880
in his writings now of course robert

1280
00:54:49,510 --> 00:54:46,720
hastings he didn't work for any kind of

1281
00:54:51,349 --> 00:54:49,520
pentagon unit that investigated uap

1282
00:54:53,270 --> 00:54:51,359
he was like many other researchers

1283
00:54:54,230 --> 00:54:53,280
before him barry greenwood larry faust

1284
00:54:55,829 --> 00:54:54,240
and others

1285
00:54:57,589 --> 00:54:55,839
he had been using the freedom of

1286
00:54:59,510 --> 00:54:57,599
information act

1287
00:55:01,430 --> 00:54:59,520
to gain access to documents and to try

1288
00:55:03,190 --> 00:55:01,440

and confirm and to extrapolate

1289

00:55:05,750 --> 00:55:03,200

additional information that also in

1290

00:55:07,589 --> 00:55:05,760

addition to eyewitness testimony that

1291

00:55:09,430 --> 00:55:07,599

was provided to him by very brave

1292

00:55:11,589 --> 00:55:09,440

service men and women

1293

00:55:13,510 --> 00:55:11,599

whom he interviewed and spoke with

1294

00:55:16,069 --> 00:55:13,520

and again hastings has really kind of

1295

00:55:17,670 --> 00:55:16,079

done some of the definitive work on the

1296

00:55:20,549 --> 00:55:17,680

as the title of his book actually

1297

00:55:22,630 --> 00:55:20,559

entails ufos and nukes but it struck me

1298

00:55:24,789 --> 00:55:22,640

it's very interesting that lou and i i

1299

00:55:27,030 --> 00:55:24,799

really appreciate lu elizondo for giving

1300

00:55:29,430 --> 00:55:27,040

you know credit where credit is due he

1301
00:55:31,190 --> 00:55:29,440
always does that and again crediting a

1302
00:55:32,789 --> 00:55:31,200
non-governmental source and saying hey

1303
00:55:34,150 --> 00:55:32,799
look you know no shame we went and we

1304
00:55:35,190 --> 00:55:34,160
got a lot of data from that guy's

1305
00:55:37,270 --> 00:55:35,200
research

1306
00:55:39,270 --> 00:55:37,280
but what that also tells me and why it's

1307
00:55:41,510 --> 00:55:39,280
so important what lou had to say about

1308
00:55:44,630 --> 00:55:41,520
uh hastings research is that

1309
00:55:46,150 --> 00:55:44,640
that seems to indicate to me that often

1310
00:55:48,309 --> 00:55:46,160
government is interested in national

1311
00:55:51,589 --> 00:55:48,319
security and the issues that directly

1312
00:55:54,069 --> 00:55:51,599
affect national security now if a ufo

1313
00:55:55,910 --> 00:55:54,079

shows up over a nuclear base and it

1314

00:55:58,230 --> 00:55:55,920

starts blasting lasers and blowing stuff

1315

00:56:01,109 --> 00:55:58,240

up that is an immediate concern and

1316

00:56:03,589 --> 00:56:01,119

frankly in my opinion any kind of uap in

1317

00:56:05,670 --> 00:56:03,599

the airspace over a sensitive facility

1318

00:56:07,190 --> 00:56:05,680

that should be an immediate concern

1319

00:56:09,190 --> 00:56:07,200

but what we seem to have learned

1320

00:56:11,270 --> 00:56:09,200

especially in recent years

1321

00:56:12,789 --> 00:56:11,280

is that the government takes the uap

1322

00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:12,799

issue seriously

1323

00:56:16,150 --> 00:56:13,760

enough

1324

00:56:18,069 --> 00:56:16,160

but they don't appear to be gravely

1325

00:56:19,750 --> 00:56:18,079

concerned about there being an imminent

1326

00:56:22,390 --> 00:56:19,760

threat most of the threats are indirect

1327

00:56:24,470 --> 00:56:22,400

you know uap can be a threat to aviators

1328

00:56:26,950 --> 00:56:24,480

for instance uap may be a challenge to

1329

00:56:29,109 --> 00:56:26,960

national security but they don't say we

1330

00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:29,119

have detected that these things are

1331

00:56:32,789 --> 00:56:30,960

hostile and we're very concerned about

1332

00:56:34,630 --> 00:56:32,799

it right big difference in what threat

1333

00:56:37,510 --> 00:56:34,640

means and the different levels of threat

1334

00:56:39,510 --> 00:56:37,520

right threat versus indirect threat uap

1335

00:56:42,230 --> 00:56:39,520

are more an indirect threat and so i

1336

00:56:43,589 --> 00:56:42,240

think that our military looks at this

1337

00:56:45,109 --> 00:56:43,599

issue as being something that they want

1338

00:56:46,950 --> 00:56:45,119

to know about because these things seem

1339

00:56:48,549 --> 00:56:46,960

to have technological capabilities that

1340

00:56:50,630 --> 00:56:48,559

exceed at least what we understand if

1341

00:56:52,150 --> 00:56:50,640

not actually what we possess

1342

00:56:53,990 --> 00:56:52,160

they also want to know what these things

1343

00:56:56,069 --> 00:56:54,000

are when they are operating in sensitive

1344

00:56:58,309 --> 00:56:56,079

military areas and hence of course with

1345

00:56:59,670 --> 00:56:58,319

the newly established aoi msg by the

1346

00:57:01,829 --> 00:56:59,680

pentagon what are they doing they're

1347

00:57:03,750 --> 00:57:01,839

explicitly looking at uap in this

1348

00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:03,760

special use airspace we'll talk more

1349

00:57:07,670 --> 00:57:06,160

about that later but again in terms of

1350

00:57:09,270 --> 00:57:07,680

it being a direct threat i don't see our

1351
00:57:10,870 --> 00:57:09,280
government looking at this and saying

1352
00:57:12,789 --> 00:57:10,880
we've got to protect the citizenry

1353
00:57:13,829 --> 00:57:12,799
against these things meanwhile

1354
00:57:16,630 --> 00:57:13,839
russia

1355
00:57:18,549 --> 00:57:16,640
china's militarization right war games

1356
00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:18,559
out there in the pacific you know the

1357
00:57:21,910 --> 00:57:20,400
the ever-present threat of nuclear

1358
00:57:23,670 --> 00:57:21,920
proliferation

1359
00:57:24,950 --> 00:57:23,680
these are more concerning threats to our

1360
00:57:27,109 --> 00:57:24,960
military and they look at those things

1361
00:57:28,870 --> 00:57:27,119
first and foremost and so i think it's

1362
00:57:31,349 --> 00:57:28,880
very important that when the government

1363
00:57:33,030 --> 00:57:31,359

is paying attention to the big concerns

1364

00:57:35,109 --> 00:57:33,040

the more imminent threats

1365

00:57:37,349 --> 00:57:35,119

civilian ufo researchers not only are

1366

00:57:39,109 --> 00:57:37,359

doing some of the best work but as lou

1367

00:57:41,190 --> 00:57:39,119

helped point out in the interview with

1368

00:57:43,349 --> 00:57:41,200

chrissy i mean the government at times

1369

00:57:45,430 --> 00:57:43,359

will also source its information from

1370

00:57:47,190 --> 00:57:45,440

the research those civilians do so for

1371

00:57:48,470 --> 00:57:47,200

the civilian ufo researchers who may be

1372

00:57:49,750 --> 00:57:48,480

listening tonight and thinking well the

1373

00:57:51,270 --> 00:57:49,760

government's now getting into the game

1374

00:57:53,670 --> 00:57:51,280

and so our job's done you know we just

1375

00:57:55,030 --> 00:57:53,680

got to kick back and watch think again

1376

00:57:56,870 --> 00:57:55,040

it may still be the case that some of

1377

00:57:59,270 --> 00:57:56,880

the best research and the most important

1378

00:58:01,670 --> 00:57:59,280

headway we make will first emanate from

1379

00:58:04,150 --> 00:58:01,680

the civilian sector and that will give a

1380

00:58:05,589 --> 00:58:04,160

cue to government with their inquiries

1381

00:58:08,069 --> 00:58:05,599

in terms of where to look what to look

1382

00:58:11,109 --> 00:58:08,079

at and how to approach these problems

1383

00:58:14,230 --> 00:58:11,119

now there are uh

1384

00:58:16,630 --> 00:58:14,240

many sources inside of the bigelow

1385

00:58:18,470 --> 00:58:16,640

circle i'm just going to say bigelow uh

1386

00:58:19,430 --> 00:58:18,480

whether you want to go a tip or whatever

1387

00:58:22,630 --> 00:58:19,440

but that

1388

00:58:25,990 --> 00:58:22,640

that circle the bigelow circle

1389

00:58:28,630 --> 00:58:26,000

um has implied multiple times and that

1390

00:58:32,069 --> 00:58:28,640

includes lou elizondo

1391

00:58:33,030 --> 00:58:32,079

that our government is in possession

1392

00:58:35,510 --> 00:58:33,040

of

1393

00:58:38,470 --> 00:58:35,520

craft not from this earth

1394

00:58:40,870 --> 00:58:38,480

now if that is if that's the case

1395

00:58:42,789 --> 00:58:40,880

then they do know a whole lot and they

1396

00:58:45,750 --> 00:58:42,799

can't say that we don't know what's

1397

00:58:47,190 --> 00:58:45,760

going on if they are in possession of of

1398

00:58:48,150 --> 00:58:47,200

technology

1399

00:58:51,030 --> 00:58:48,160

that

1400

00:58:52,950 --> 00:58:51,040

was created elsewhere

1401
00:58:54,710 --> 00:58:52,960
fair point you know this kind of becomes

1402
00:58:56,549 --> 00:58:54,720
an epistemological argument at that

1403
00:58:58,470 --> 00:58:56,559
point though because we are left kind of

1404
00:59:00,069 --> 00:58:58,480
asking what do we know and how do we

1405
00:59:01,109 --> 00:59:00,079
know what we know

1406
00:59:02,549 --> 00:59:01,119
and so

1407
00:59:04,789 --> 00:59:02,559
when it comes to the idea of crash

1408
00:59:06,870 --> 00:59:04,799
wreckage retrievals for instance how do

1409
00:59:09,829 --> 00:59:06,880
we know whether the government has these

1410
00:59:11,589 --> 00:59:09,839
now a few sources uh that have at least

1411
00:59:13,109 --> 00:59:11,599
implied that this may be a reality

1412
00:59:14,870 --> 00:59:13,119
include like you mentioned lui elizondo

1413
00:59:16,309 --> 00:59:14,880

he's touched on that

1414

00:59:22,870 --> 00:59:16,319

eric davis

1415

00:59:26,470 --> 00:59:22,880

tart in his very interesting book in

1416

00:59:29,109 --> 00:59:26,480

plain sight which i did read ross also

1417

00:59:31,589 --> 00:59:29,119

spoke with a retired official who had

1418

00:59:33,349 --> 00:59:31,599

said he had heard such rumors and if you

1419

00:59:35,349 --> 00:59:33,359

go through the literature i mean many of

1420

00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:35,359

us have come across similar references

1421

00:59:39,589 --> 00:59:37,040

to people who claim to you know annie

1422

00:59:40,789 --> 00:59:39,599

jacobsen's writing you know now i think

1423

00:59:42,789 --> 00:59:40,799

in fairness

1424

00:59:46,309 --> 00:59:42,799

some of those claims

1425

00:59:47,829 --> 00:59:46,319

are maybe more credible than others but

1426

00:59:50,309 --> 00:59:47,839

the running theme

1427

00:59:52,870 --> 00:59:50,319

and my big takeaway is this that that is

1428

00:59:54,470 --> 00:59:52,880

a consistent motif in various literature

1429

00:59:57,430 --> 00:59:54,480

related to uap that there have been

1430

00:59:59,750 --> 00:59:57,440

wreckages and retrievals by military uh

1431

01:00:01,990 --> 00:59:59,760

two it seems to be something that is

1432

01:00:05,109 --> 01:00:02,000

fairly persistent

1433

01:00:07,670 --> 01:00:05,119

and if so few as one of those incidents

1434

01:00:09,510 --> 01:00:07,680

let's say it's roswell right if one

1435

01:00:11,670 --> 01:00:09,520

represents reality and it actually

1436

01:00:12,870 --> 01:00:11,680

happened well then somebody's got

1437

01:00:14,150 --> 01:00:12,880

something and yes you're right they

1438

01:00:15,670 --> 01:00:14,160

would have to know something more about

1439

01:00:17,190 --> 01:00:15,680

it now does that mean that they have the

1440

01:00:18,710 --> 01:00:17,200

full picture

1441

01:00:21,109 --> 01:00:18,720

again it may actually be the case that

1442

01:00:22,630 --> 01:00:21,119

we are looking at a phenomenon that they

1443

01:00:24,549 --> 01:00:22,640

still know little about but which they

1444

01:00:26,309 --> 01:00:24,559

manage to acquire they have some data

1445

01:00:28,470 --> 01:00:26,319

about and they recognize okay this is a

1446

01:00:30,150 --> 01:00:28,480

reality and this is a big problem

1447

01:00:32,390 --> 01:00:30,160

because we know so little about it but

1448

01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:32,400

we've got these things they're on ice

1449

01:00:35,430 --> 01:00:33,920

you know and the only guys who know

1450

01:00:37,910 --> 01:00:35,440

about it are the twelve sitting up there

1451
01:00:40,870 --> 01:00:37,920
on the panel back in washington and then

1452
01:00:42,549 --> 01:00:40,880
right right right right and uh and we'll

1453
01:00:44,069 --> 01:00:42,559
start to do the deep dive when we come

1454
01:00:46,630 --> 01:00:44,079
back after the break

1455
01:00:48,390 --> 01:00:46,640
um this specific point

1456
01:00:51,670 --> 01:00:48,400
is addressed

1457
01:00:53,549 --> 01:00:51,680
in the ndaa for 2022.

1458
01:00:56,710 --> 01:00:53,559
and i think it was one of the most

1459
01:00:59,349 --> 01:00:56,720
extraordinary paragraphs

1460
01:01:00,950 --> 01:00:59,359
in any budget of any year

1461
01:01:02,470 --> 01:01:00,960
maybe in the history of the world so

1462
01:01:04,230 --> 01:01:02,480
let's take our break right here this is

1463
01:01:06,789 --> 01:01:04,240

fade to black i'm murals jimmy church

1464

01:01:09,589 --> 01:01:06,799

our guest tonight micah hanks and we are

1465

01:01:12,309 --> 01:01:09,599

going to do tonight a complete deep dive

1466

01:01:14,390 --> 01:01:12,319

into the uap question what is going on

1467

01:01:18,390 --> 01:01:14,400

with washington dc

1468

01:01:20,150 --> 01:01:18,400

and all of it how it applies to 2022 i'm

1469

01:01:26,040 --> 01:01:20,160

your host jimmy church more with mike

1470

01:01:45,030 --> 01:01:41,510

[Music]

1471

01:01:50,660 --> 01:01:47,190

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1472

01:01:52,230 --> 01:01:50,670

on the game changer radio network

1473

01:01:54,630 --> 01:01:52,240

[Music]

1474

01:01:58,069 --> 01:01:54,640

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1475

01:02:01,589 --> 01:01:58,079

powerhouse kumx db

1476

01:02:06,710 --> 01:02:03,430

this is billy carson with forbidden

1477

01:02:08,710 --> 01:02:06,720

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1478

01:02:11,910 --> 01:02:08,720

has just reached its one year

1479

01:02:14,150 --> 01:02:11,920

anniversary that's right one year and as

1480

01:02:16,950 --> 01:02:14,160

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1481

01:02:19,990 --> 01:02:16,960

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1482

01:02:23,109 --> 01:02:20,000

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1483

01:02:25,750 --> 01:02:23,119

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1484

01:02:28,710 --> 01:02:25,760

documentaries conferences workshops

1485

01:02:31,349 --> 01:02:28,720

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1486

01:02:33,670 --> 01:02:31,359

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1487

01:02:35,829 --> 01:02:33,680

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1488

01:02:40,470 --> 01:02:35,839

mobile device or get the forbidden

1489

01:02:43,510 --> 01:02:40,480

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1490

01:02:47,109 --> 01:02:43,520

itunes or google play today and use

1491

01:02:49,589 --> 01:02:47,119

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1492

01:02:54,470 --> 01:02:49,599

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1493

01:02:58,630 --> 01:02:56,549

because you never got that pony you

1494

01:03:00,309 --> 01:02:58,640

always wanted

1495

01:03:02,710 --> 01:03:00,319

damn it

1496

01:03:07,349 --> 01:03:02,720

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1497

01:03:12,950 --> 01:03:10,549

listen i know and you know that you've

1498

01:03:15,190 --> 01:03:12,960

always wanted your first crystal skull

1499

01:03:17,349 --> 01:03:15,200

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1500

01:03:19,109 --> 01:03:17,359

but you just don't know where to go to

1501

01:03:21,190 --> 01:03:19,119

find the real thing

1502

01:03:23,829 --> 01:03:21,200

then i met carolyn ford over at

1503

01:03:26,230 --> 01:03:23,839

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1504

01:03:28,230 --> 01:03:26,240

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1505

01:03:30,710 --> 01:03:28,240

of the most respected ancient crystal

1506

01:03:32,549 --> 01:03:30,720

skulls in the world all of her unique

1507

01:03:34,870 --> 01:03:32,559

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1508

01:03:36,870 --> 01:03:34,880

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1509

01:03:39,589 --> 01:03:36,880

carved from the finest gemstone and

1510

01:03:41,589 --> 01:03:39,599

materials imprinting is the process of

1511

01:03:45,190 --> 01:03:41,599

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1512

01:03:47,670 --> 01:03:45,200

master skull or master computer einstein

1513

01:03:49,349 --> 01:03:47,680

the ancient crystal skull to see

1514

01:03:52,069 --> 01:03:49,359

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1515

01:03:54,470 --> 01:03:52,079

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1516

01:03:57,029 --> 01:03:54,480

the crystal skull.com or click on the

1517

01:03:59,589 --> 01:03:57,039

banner over on our site don't forget to

1518

01:04:02,309 --> 01:03:59,599

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1519

01:04:05,349 --> 01:04:02,319

receive 10 off of your order today

1520

01:04:08,230 --> 01:04:05,359

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1521

01:04:13,349 --> 01:04:08,240

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1522

01:04:18,150 --> 01:04:15,510

when you take the beans from central

1523

01:04:20,549 --> 01:04:18,160

america with dashes of indonesian and

1524

01:04:23,670 --> 01:04:20,559

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1525

01:04:27,029 --> 01:04:23,680

dark side of fade to black you create

1526

01:04:29,910 --> 01:04:27,039

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

1527

01:04:33,029 --> 01:04:29,920

the fade to black blend from river moon

1528

01:04:35,510 --> 01:04:33,039

coffee yes river moon's darkest

1529

01:04:38,069 --> 01:04:35,520

customized roast was created for the

1530

01:04:40,630 --> 01:04:38,079

love of fade to black

1531

01:04:43,270 --> 01:04:40,640

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1532

01:04:46,870 --> 01:04:43,280

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1533

01:04:48,230 --> 01:04:46,880

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1534

01:04:50,789 --> 01:04:48,240

coffee doc

1535

01:04:53,829 --> 01:04:50,799

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1536

01:04:56,309 --> 01:04:53,839

highlights just like the bunker leaning

1537

01:04:59,029 --> 01:04:56,319

further into the darkness of the roast

1538

01:05:01,630 --> 01:04:59,039

is fade to black blend from river moon

1539

01:05:03,589 --> 01:05:01,640

coffee just click on the banner at

1540

01:05:08,060 --> 01:05:03,599

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1541

01:05:18,230 --> 01:05:08,070

code f2b blend for 15 off of your

1542

01:05:24,309 --> 01:05:20,309

and you're listening to my good friend

1543

01:05:27,390 --> 01:05:24,319

jimmy church fade to black

1544

01:05:30,069 --> 01:05:27,400

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1545

01:05:32,789 --> 01:05:30,079

jimmychurchradio.com don't hurt me jimmy

1546

01:05:34,549 --> 01:05:32,799

i'm only little hey i'm adrian grenier

1547

01:05:39,109 --> 01:05:34,559

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1548

01:05:43,109 --> 01:05:41,430

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1549

01:05:45,349 --> 01:05:43,119

we're the honey brothers

1550

01:05:46,950 --> 01:05:45,359

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1551

01:05:48,549 --> 01:05:46,960

revolution

1552

01:05:50,549 --> 01:05:48,559

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1553

01:05:52,870 --> 01:05:50,559

and you can become an official fate or

1554

01:05:53,829 --> 01:05:52,880

not by just going to our membership

1555

01:05:57,190 --> 01:05:53,839

section

1556

01:06:01,510 --> 01:05:59,190

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1557

01:06:03,829 --> 01:06:01,520

conscious life expo and you're listening

1558

01:06:06,230 --> 01:06:03,839

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1559

01:06:09,829 --> 01:06:06,240

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1560

01:06:11,670 --> 01:06:09,839

astrological chart since 1963. true

1561

01:06:13,349 --> 01:06:11,680

story

1562

01:06:15,029 --> 01:06:13,359

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1563

01:06:16,910 --> 01:06:15,039

report and you're listening to jimmy

1564

01:06:20,890 --> 01:06:16,920

church on fade to black

1565

01:06:21,440 --> 01:06:20,900

[Music]

1566

01:06:33,130 --> 01:06:21,450

[Applause]

1567

01:06:39,430 --> 01:06:37,430

[Music]

1568

01:06:40,950 --> 01:06:39,440

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1569

01:06:42,710 --> 01:06:40,960

report

1570

01:06:47,270 --> 01:06:42,720

my guest tonight

1571

01:06:52,230 --> 01:06:49,109

i'll never change that

1572

01:06:55,430 --> 01:06:52,240

the way you say graylien

1573

01:06:57,910 --> 01:06:55,440

i mean with with such authority mike i

1574

01:07:01,270 --> 01:06:57,920

will i will never change that i i i've

1575

01:07:03,750 --> 01:07:01,280

gone back and and and came come out like

1576

01:07:06,309 --> 01:07:03,760

no no that's going to stay right there

1577

01:07:08,390 --> 01:07:06,319

that's a moment in time my friend um

1578

01:07:11,670 --> 01:07:08,400

earlier today uh

1579

01:07:14,549 --> 01:07:11,680

micah and i were talking guitars

1580

01:07:16,870 --> 01:07:14,559

and micah i forgot to tell you uh

1581

01:07:18,630 --> 01:07:16,880

one of the i just wanted to uh mention

1582

01:07:20,150 --> 01:07:18,640

this before we move on

1583

01:07:23,910 --> 01:07:20,160

i have

1584

01:07:25,990 --> 01:07:23,920

a miniature it's like this big right

1585

01:07:26,870 --> 01:07:26,000

a miniature strat

1586

01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:26,880

okay

1587

01:07:33,270 --> 01:07:30,480

and it's painted in a

1588

01:07:36,150 --> 01:07:33,280

vintage white it's a limited edition

1589

01:07:37,990 --> 01:07:36,160

tiny right it's like 20 inch scale

1590

01:07:39,589 --> 01:07:38,000

length or something

1591

01:07:43,190 --> 01:07:39,599

but anyway

1592

01:07:44,950 --> 01:07:43,200

um it's a hard tail now stay with me on

1593

01:07:49,190 --> 01:07:44,960

this okay

1594

01:07:51,510 --> 01:07:49,200

uh the guitar itself 150 bucks 175 bucks

1595

01:07:55,270 --> 01:07:51,520

brand new okay

1596

01:07:57,349 --> 01:07:55,280

this guitar i've just dropped a thousand

1597

01:08:00,470 --> 01:07:57,359

dollars into

1598

01:08:02,870 --> 01:08:00,480

and it's at pat wilkins shop right now

1599

01:08:07,510 --> 01:08:02,880

this is what's being done

1600

01:08:12,309 --> 01:08:07,520

it's getting new frets dunlop 6100

1601

01:08:14,630 --> 01:08:12,319

150 guitar uh a new neck a new nut

1602

01:08:15,670 --> 01:08:14,640

um

1603

01:08:18,550 --> 01:08:15,680

and

1604

01:08:20,870 --> 01:08:18,560

i've had it routed

1605

01:08:21,990 --> 01:08:20,880

for tremolo

1606

01:08:24,950 --> 01:08:22,000

so

1607

01:08:26,229 --> 01:08:24,960

the the whole thing is is going to be

1608

01:08:27,910 --> 01:08:26,239

redone

1609

01:08:30,950 --> 01:08:27,920

with the tremolo

1610

01:08:33,910 --> 01:08:30,960

and uh ing vape pickups

1611

01:08:35,430 --> 01:08:33,920

so and and new locking machine heads the

1612

01:08:38,950 --> 01:08:35,440

whole thing

1613

01:08:41,030 --> 01:08:38,960

is going to be a miniature ing vey strat

1614

01:08:43,669 --> 01:08:41,040

and uh it's it's going to be done in

1615

01:08:45,110 --> 01:08:43,679

about a month but it's the craziest

1616

01:08:47,110 --> 01:08:45,120

project ever

1617

01:08:48,630 --> 01:08:47,120

yeah and i know exactly what graham

1618

01:08:54,070 --> 01:08:48,640

hancock would say about that he would

1619

01:09:00,309 --> 01:08:57,749

uh i'm going to uh i have a friend uh

1620

01:09:01,910 --> 01:09:00,319

i'm going to have inva sign it

1621

01:09:03,590 --> 01:09:01,920

yeah that's uh that's going to be in a

1622

01:09:05,669 --> 01:09:03,600

few months and i'm really looking

1623

01:09:07,030 --> 01:09:05,679

forward to that

1624

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:07,040

would you do me a favor would you do me

1625

01:09:13,269 --> 01:09:08,960

a kindness if you do that you ask you

1626

01:09:13,279 --> 01:09:17,749

you do that for me church

1627

01:09:23,510 --> 01:09:19,110

croissants

1628

01:09:24,789 --> 01:09:23,520

figured he was a christmas guy he's a

1629

01:09:28,630 --> 01:09:24,799

croissant

1630

01:09:30,390 --> 01:09:28,640

i've been watching videos of him lately

1631

01:09:32,149 --> 01:09:30,400

you know what though he can still do the

1632

01:09:35,430 --> 01:09:32,159

splits on stage i don't know how he

1633

01:09:39,510 --> 01:09:35,440

pulls that off

1634

01:09:40,950 --> 01:09:39,520

those leather pants right yeah yeah

1635

01:09:42,550 --> 01:09:40,960

right at the end of the day at the end

1636

01:09:44,470 --> 01:09:42,560

of the day after the gig

1637

01:09:47,269 --> 01:09:44,480

i mean you know this this defies physics

1638

01:09:49,749 --> 01:09:47,279

no all kidding aside look man i am i've

1639

01:09:50,789 --> 01:09:49,759

always been a huge engage fan

1640

01:09:54,149 --> 01:09:50,799

that guy

1641

01:09:56,630 --> 01:09:54,159

can do on a stratocaster scalloped frets

1642

01:09:57,669 --> 01:09:56,640

or whatever you know yes uh fretboard i

1643

01:09:59,110 --> 01:09:57,679

should say

1644

01:10:01,110 --> 01:09:59,120

you know and i have you ever tried i'm

1645

01:10:03,910 --> 01:10:01,120

sure you have i do i have i i have a

1646

01:10:05,189 --> 01:10:03,920

couple yes yeah dude i have never been

1647

01:10:07,510 --> 01:10:05,199

able to get used to the scalloped

1648

01:10:09,750 --> 01:10:07,520

fretboard thing that is so strange but

1649

01:10:11,750 --> 01:10:09,760

again the story is i've been told is

1650

01:10:14,790 --> 01:10:11,760

that he used to work in a music store

1651

01:10:16,550 --> 01:10:14,800

and that a lot of some kind and

1652

01:10:19,030 --> 01:10:16,560

like a several hundred year old

1653

01:10:21,030 --> 01:10:19,040

instrument came through and he actually

1654

01:10:23,590 --> 01:10:21,040

felt that and he said it required such

1655

01:10:25,110 --> 01:10:23,600

precision playing that instrument

1656

01:10:26,790 --> 01:10:25,120

and yet he saw the potential there and

1657

01:10:29,110 --> 01:10:26,800

he did it to his stratocaster could you

1658

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:29,120

imagine that i mean that's a real

1659

01:10:33,350 --> 01:10:31,760

dive once you go there you can't go back

1660

01:10:35,510 --> 01:10:33,360

well maybe with wood putty you could but

1661

01:10:37,830 --> 01:10:35,520

it wouldn't really be the same and he he

1662

01:10:39,270 --> 01:10:37,840

took that chance and

1663

01:10:40,950 --> 01:10:39,280

you know i saw a lot of strats come

1664

01:10:43,189 --> 01:10:40,960

through the old music store where my dad

1665

01:10:45,350 --> 01:10:43,199

taught when i was a kid and people would

1666

01:10:47,189 --> 01:10:45,360

maybe start at the 12th fret and go up

1667

01:10:49,669 --> 01:10:47,199

from there but i think way inva does the

1668

01:10:52,550 --> 01:10:49,679

end the whole the whole the whole um i

1669

01:10:55,030 --> 01:10:52,560

have i i don't have it here

1670

01:10:57,350 --> 01:10:55,040

it's out getting painted right now

1671

01:10:59,669 --> 01:10:57,360

but i have a takamini

1672

01:11:02,790 --> 01:10:59,679

uh takumini has made

1673

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:02,800

uh salah body guitars back in the 80s

1674

01:11:07,110 --> 01:11:05,760

and they were all made in japan at the

1675

01:11:09,669 --> 01:11:07,120

jackson

1676

01:11:12,070 --> 01:11:09,679

factory in japan the j

1677

01:11:13,350 --> 01:11:12,080

very high qua anyway so i have a

1678

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:13,360

takamini

1679

01:11:18,709 --> 01:11:16,080

explorer it's called a gx100

1680

01:11:21,270 --> 01:11:18,719

and i i've got it out right now it's

1681

01:11:22,709 --> 01:11:21,280

getting painted and uh and stuff but

1682

01:11:24,870 --> 01:11:22,719

that guitar

1683

01:11:28,229 --> 01:11:24,880

has a scalloped fretboard

1684

01:11:29,669 --> 01:11:28,239

and it's to the extreme um i it's just

1685

01:11:31,830 --> 01:11:29,679

out getting painted right now but when

1686

01:11:34,310 --> 01:11:31,840

it comes back i'll take some pictures of

1687

01:11:35,430 --> 01:11:34,320

it and uh send it to you i've got

1688

01:11:37,669 --> 01:11:35,440

rainbow

1689

01:11:39,750 --> 01:11:37,679

hardware that's going on it and some new

1690

01:11:42,390 --> 01:11:39,760

pickups and it's it's getting painted uh

1691

01:11:44,470 --> 01:11:42,400

fluorescent lime green

1692

01:11:45,830 --> 01:11:44,480

the total 80 with the scalloped

1693

01:11:48,950 --> 01:11:45,840

fretboard

1694

01:11:51,990 --> 01:11:48,960

this tacomini it's a very rare guitar

1695

01:11:53,750 --> 01:11:52,000

and uh i'm going full full 80 sunset

1696

01:11:56,149 --> 01:11:53,760

strip on this thing so i'll have it back

1697

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:56,159

in about a month and i'll take pictures

1698

01:12:00,070 --> 01:11:58,560

and uh send it to you now let's let's

1699

01:12:01,750 --> 01:12:00,080

get to

1700

01:12:03,990 --> 01:12:01,760

uh right before the break we were

1701

01:12:06,830 --> 01:12:04,000

talking about crash retrievals

1702

01:12:11,590 --> 01:12:06,840

and uh so let's jump into the

1703

01:12:14,550 --> 01:12:11,600

ndaa because in the ndaa this budget by

1704

01:12:15,390 --> 01:12:14,560

the way this budget is listed 2022

1705

01:12:17,110 --> 01:12:15,400

through

1706

01:12:20,310 --> 01:12:17,120

2026

1707

01:12:23,990 --> 01:12:20,320

and i found that interesting okay so

1708

01:12:26,070 --> 01:12:24,000

it's not just for one year but um in the

1709

01:12:29,590 --> 01:12:26,080

ndaa

1710

01:12:31,110 --> 01:12:29,600

there is a paragraph that specifically

1711

01:12:32,910 --> 01:12:31,120

addresses

1712

01:12:34,790 --> 01:12:32,920

uap crash

1713

01:12:38,630 --> 01:12:34,800

retrievals

1714

01:12:41,189 --> 01:12:38,640

okay and uh and reporting the crash

1715

01:12:42,709 --> 01:12:41,199

retrievals and the technology

1716

01:12:44,950 --> 01:12:42,719

that they get

1717

01:12:45,830 --> 01:12:44,960

from those crash retrievals

1718

01:12:48,550 --> 01:12:45,840

now

1719

01:12:50,950 --> 01:12:48,560

i bring this up a that it is in there

1720

01:12:53,189 --> 01:12:50,960

and i find that shocking but

1721

01:12:56,390 --> 01:12:53,199

b i think it's in there

1722

01:12:59,030 --> 01:12:56,400

because of the odni the efforts of uh

1723

01:13:02,310 --> 01:12:59,040

chris mellon 2 as well and and possibly

1724

01:13:04,390 --> 01:13:02,320

lou elizondo to get this this words this

1725

01:13:05,189 --> 01:13:04,400

wordage in there um

1726

01:13:11,510 --> 01:13:05,199

that

1727

01:13:13,990 --> 01:13:11,520

different agencies knew about but it

1728

01:13:16,149 --> 01:13:14,000

never made it over to odni and they were

1729

01:13:18,950 --> 01:13:16,159

caught by surprise uh with certain

1730

01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:18,960

issues on uap's crash retrievals being

1731

01:13:21,990 --> 01:13:20,880

one of them

1732

01:13:24,550 --> 01:13:22,000

now

1733

01:13:27,110 --> 01:13:24,560

it is part of the legislation

1734

01:13:30,709 --> 01:13:27,120

um how did you take that when you saw

1735

01:13:33,030 --> 01:13:30,719

that make its way into the ndaa

1736

01:13:35,510 --> 01:13:33,040

well so first and foremost

1737

01:13:37,350 --> 01:13:35,520

there's a lot to unpack here and i think

1738

01:13:40,149 --> 01:13:37,360

i'm gonna go in reverse order there was

1739

01:13:42,870 --> 01:13:40,159

an nbc article that uh my colleague mark

1740

01:13:44,470 --> 01:13:42,880

brady sent me just uh within the last

1741

01:13:46,470 --> 01:13:44,480

couple of days

1742

01:13:48,070 --> 01:13:46,480

and you know they are kind of you know

1743

01:13:51,030 --> 01:13:48,080

hitting all of the

1744

01:13:52,790 --> 01:13:51,040

the local joints along the uh the path

1745

01:13:55,110 --> 01:13:52,800

down the block home you know then they

1746

01:13:56,790 --> 01:13:55,120

stop in and talk with stephen bassage

1747

01:13:57,990 --> 01:13:56,800

and then they stop in and they talk with

1748

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:58,000

all these other

1749

01:14:01,910 --> 01:14:00,400

you know commentators and then

1750

01:14:03,270 --> 01:14:01,920

toward the end of the article it's mick

1751

01:14:07,990 --> 01:14:03,280

west

1752

01:14:10,149 --> 01:14:08,000

and uh mick had said about the uh ndaa

1753

01:14:11,590 --> 01:14:10,159

and again for anyone who is you know out

1754

01:14:12,870 --> 01:14:11,600

of the loop and wondering what we're

1755

01:14:15,350 --> 01:14:12,880

talking about we're talking about the

1756

01:14:17,030 --> 01:14:15,360

fiscal year for 2022 national defense

1757

01:14:18,149 --> 01:14:17,040

authorization act

1758

01:14:19,350 --> 01:14:18,159

this is a

1759

01:14:21,669 --> 01:14:19,360

bill

1760

01:14:23,830 --> 01:14:21,679

that is passed there is both a house and

1761

01:14:25,910 --> 01:14:23,840

then a senate version

1762

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:25,920

that are passed and once they reach

1763

01:14:30,790 --> 01:14:28,000

agreement on those and the amendments

1764

01:14:32,390 --> 01:14:30,800

package that are applied to this once it

1765

01:14:34,310 --> 01:14:32,400

passes into law

1766

01:14:36,390 --> 01:14:34,320

then it is you know actually officially

1767

01:14:39,430 --> 01:14:36,400

signed into law by the president

1768

01:14:41,830 --> 01:14:39,440

and this for the last like 60 years has

1769

01:14:43,350 --> 01:14:41,840

passed every year so there was never a

1770

01:14:45,189 --> 01:14:43,360

point where we didn't think that this

1771

01:14:47,350 --> 01:14:45,199

would actually be passed into law there

1772

01:14:49,110 --> 01:14:47,360

was a little bit of a hang up

1773

01:14:51,189 --> 01:14:49,120

back around the holidays because uh

1774

01:14:54,070 --> 01:14:51,199

senator marco rubio of florida had a

1775

01:14:56,630 --> 01:14:54,080

very important issue regarding

1776

01:14:59,189 --> 01:14:56,640

a small group of muslims who have

1777

01:15:01,189 --> 01:14:59,199

been you know oppressed in a region of

1778

01:15:03,590 --> 01:15:01,199

china and he was you know again long

1779

01:15:06,550 --> 01:15:03,600

story short doubling down on

1780

01:15:09,110 --> 01:15:06,560

uh an amendment to be added which

1781

01:15:12,070 --> 01:15:09,120

would essentially ban imports from that

1782

01:15:15,590 --> 01:15:12,080

region as a sort of you know sanction of

1783

01:15:17,430 --> 01:15:15,600

sorts against china now the problem is

1784

01:15:19,510 --> 01:15:17,440

there wasn't widespread i'm sure that

1785

01:15:21,590 --> 01:15:19,520

there was widespread bipartisan support

1786

01:15:24,149 --> 01:15:21,600

about that issue but not on

1787

01:15:25,350 --> 01:15:24,159

the insistence that rubio had on the

1788

01:15:27,350 --> 01:15:25,360

inclusion of that amendment so what

1789

01:15:28,790 --> 01:15:27,360
happened was the ndaa ended up going

1790

01:15:30,950 --> 01:15:28,800
back to the house

1791

01:15:32,310 --> 01:15:30,960
and then comes back to the senate they

1792

01:15:34,229 --> 01:15:32,320
finally get approval for the for the

1793

01:15:36,229 --> 01:15:34,239
bill it actually passed much sooner than

1794

01:15:38,790 --> 01:15:36,239
i expected that it would and then was

1795

01:15:40,790 --> 01:15:38,800
signed into law earlier this year

1796

01:15:41,990 --> 01:15:40,800
much to my surprise

1797

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:42,000
had been the fact that one of the

1798

01:15:45,350 --> 01:15:43,679
amendments that was included in the

1799

01:15:49,030 --> 01:15:45,360
final amendments package and i've got to

1800

01:15:51,110 --> 01:15:49,040
give a hat tip to uh douglas uh johnson

1801

01:15:53,590 --> 01:15:51,120

uh of the scientific coalition for uap

1802

01:15:55,270 --> 01:15:53,600

studies he is a colleague of mine he and

1803

01:15:57,669 --> 01:15:55,280

i of course keep in touch pretty

1804

01:16:00,310 --> 01:15:57,679

frequently and he definitely keeps me up

1805

01:16:02,709 --> 01:16:00,320

to date on what's going on and often

1806

01:16:04,790 --> 01:16:02,719

writes very lengthy analyses of these

1807

01:16:06,790 --> 01:16:04,800

developments at his blog

1808

01:16:09,350 --> 01:16:06,800

which is a very valuable resource to all

1809

01:16:11,910 --> 01:16:09,360

of ufology or ua ology whatever you want

1810

01:16:13,030 --> 01:16:11,920

to call it i still like ufology myself

1811

01:16:14,870 --> 01:16:13,040

uh and so

1812

01:16:17,030 --> 01:16:14,880

it was very surprising to me that this

1813

01:16:17,910 --> 01:16:17,040

so-called gillibrand or gillibrand rubio

1814

01:16:19,830 --> 01:16:17,920
amendment because again the

1815

01:16:21,910 --> 01:16:19,840
aforementioned senator marco rubio also

1816

01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:21,920
co-sponsored this amendment

1817

01:16:25,110 --> 01:16:23,600
to the bill and in fact it was very

1818

01:16:27,990 --> 01:16:25,120
similar to a previous version from the

1819

01:16:29,590 --> 01:16:28,000
house that uh representative gallagher

1820

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:29,600
from the house had also put forward so

1821

01:16:33,189 --> 01:16:31,040
there were several versions of it in

1822

01:16:37,430 --> 01:16:33,199
other words and once this passed into

1823

01:16:39,030 --> 01:16:37,440
law i mean it was all the more made even

1824

01:16:40,950 --> 01:16:39,040
stranger the fact that we have this

1825

01:16:42,550 --> 01:16:40,960
incredibly and like you mentioned this

1826
01:16:44,149 --> 01:16:42,560
being one of the most significant pieces

1827
01:16:46,630 --> 01:16:44,159
of legislation we've seen really in all

1828
01:16:48,229 --> 01:16:46,640
history it was the most and i

1829
01:16:49,910 --> 01:16:48,239
think really truly i've never seen

1830
01:16:51,990 --> 01:16:49,920
anything quite like this the most

1831
01:16:53,990 --> 01:16:52,000
elaborately worded

1832
01:16:55,750 --> 01:16:54,000
legislation regarding any kind of

1833
01:16:58,070 --> 01:16:55,760
unusual topic

1834
01:17:00,470 --> 01:16:58,080
especially related to uap

1835
01:17:03,350 --> 01:17:00,480
that i've ever seen in any kind of

1836
01:17:05,030 --> 01:17:03,360
you know legislation or law ever ever

1837
01:17:06,709 --> 01:17:05,040
ever no no that

1838
01:17:09,270 --> 01:17:06,719

you can say that

1839

01:17:12,310 --> 01:17:09,280

uh uh as fact

1840

01:17:15,510 --> 01:17:12,320

ever i don't think it's ever uh been

1841

01:17:17,590 --> 01:17:15,520

written into legislation before not uh

1842

01:17:19,590 --> 01:17:17,600

before we say not like this no i'm

1843

01:17:21,430 --> 01:17:19,600

saying ever

1844

01:17:23,270 --> 01:17:21,440

now listen here's never been done

1845

01:17:25,510 --> 01:17:23,280

a couple of important things to to talk

1846

01:17:27,430 --> 01:17:25,520

about you know as a lead up to this the

1847

01:17:29,270 --> 01:17:27,440

history of ufo investigations by

1848

01:17:31,110 --> 01:17:29,280

government goes all the way back to 1948

1849

01:17:32,870 --> 01:17:31,120

with the establishment of project sign

1850

01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:32,880

it was somewhat sympathetic to the idea

1851

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:34,640

that hey there's something in the skies

1852

01:17:38,310 --> 01:17:36,960

we want to know what these things are

1853

01:17:40,390 --> 01:17:38,320

you know after a few months there were

1854

01:17:42,470 --> 01:17:40,400

no conclusions drawn

1855

01:17:44,229 --> 01:17:42,480

and the successor to project sign was a

1856

01:17:46,790 --> 01:17:44,239

project called project grudge which was

1857

01:17:47,990 --> 01:17:46,800

much more skeptical now it formally

1858

01:17:50,870 --> 01:17:48,000

ended

1859

01:17:53,189 --> 01:17:50,880

i believe in late 1949 but informally

1860

01:17:54,790 --> 01:17:53,199

continued until about 1951 toward the

1861

01:17:57,270 --> 01:17:54,800

end of 1951

1862

01:18:00,310 --> 01:17:57,280

and then its successor in 1952 sees

1863

01:18:01,910 --> 01:18:00,320

project blue book coming to fruition the

1864

01:18:04,149 --> 01:18:01,920

first head of course edward rupelt wrote

1865

01:18:05,910 --> 01:18:04,159

a very comprehensive book about his

1866

01:18:06,790 --> 01:18:05,920

early work with project blue book this

1867

01:18:08,310 --> 01:18:06,800

was

1868

01:18:10,470 --> 01:18:08,320

actually the book called the report on

1869

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:10,480

unidentified flying objects that was a

1870

01:18:15,110 --> 01:18:12,719

term he coined and hence why we still

1871

01:18:17,669 --> 01:18:15,120

use to this day ufos some of us but all

1872

01:18:19,750 --> 01:18:17,679

that said you had those three projects

1873

01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:19,760

blue book ran until 1968 and then we

1874

01:18:25,030 --> 01:18:21,920

have a law period where there is no

1875

01:18:26,470 --> 01:18:25,040

formal acknowledged uap investigation by

1876

01:18:27,590 --> 01:18:26,480

government many people have supposed

1877

01:18:29,350 --> 01:18:27,600

that there may have been limited

1878

01:18:30,709 --> 01:18:29,360

investigations if there was ever

1879

01:18:33,030 --> 01:18:30,719

anything

1880

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:33,040

akin to what we saw then or what we are

1881

01:18:35,830 --> 01:18:34,320

now seeing

1882

01:18:37,590 --> 01:18:35,840

it was kept off the books to my

1883

01:18:40,070 --> 01:18:37,600

knowledge now of course there was john

1884

01:18:42,630 --> 01:18:40,080

alexander's informal group the atp the

1885

01:18:44,390 --> 01:18:42,640

advanced theoretical physics project

1886

01:18:46,550 --> 01:18:44,400

uh which the acronym is actually

1887

01:18:48,149 --> 01:18:46,560

slightly similar to a tip but it was not

1888

01:18:49,830 --> 01:18:48,159

something that like within the pentagon

1889

01:18:51,270 --> 01:18:49,840

was actually analyzing these things this

1890

01:18:53,110 --> 01:18:51,280

was a group of professionals with

1891

01:18:55,350 --> 01:18:53,120

certain levels of clearance who are

1892

01:18:56,550 --> 01:18:55,360

independently looking at all this stuff

1893

01:18:58,790 --> 01:18:56,560

you and i have talked about john

1894

01:18:59,830 --> 01:18:58,800

alexander a little bit on the uh yes we

1895

01:19:01,350 --> 01:18:59,840

have

1896

01:19:02,550 --> 01:19:01,360

on the show in the past but i mentioned

1897

01:19:04,229 --> 01:19:02,560

that again because that would have been

1898

01:19:06,630 --> 01:19:04,239

the only other

1899

01:19:09,430 --> 01:19:06,640

iteration of what we know

1900

01:19:10,709 --> 01:19:09,440

as far as uap investigative groups

1901

01:19:12,630 --> 01:19:10,719

within government and that was an

1902

01:19:14,950 --> 01:19:12,640

informal one much like

1903

01:19:17,510 --> 01:19:14,960

a tip was apparently

1904

01:19:20,229 --> 01:19:17,520

a tip as reported in 2017 by the new

1905

01:19:22,310 --> 01:19:20,239

york times which actually had referenced

1906

01:19:24,470 --> 01:19:22,320

in terms of where the actual 22 million

1907

01:19:25,910 --> 01:19:24,480

dollars that was appropriated by harry

1908

01:19:27,750 --> 01:19:25,920

reid at al

1909

01:19:29,270 --> 01:19:27,760

that actually referenced the all sap

1910

01:19:30,630 --> 01:19:29,280

program slightly different that was run

1911

01:19:32,229 --> 01:19:30,640

out of the dia

1912

01:19:34,310 --> 01:19:32,239

so not to get lost in the weeds here

1913

01:19:36,229 --> 01:19:34,320

again that's the brief history the

1914

01:19:38,390 --> 01:19:36,239

family tree you might say of uap

1915

01:19:40,950 --> 01:19:38,400

investigations by government and what we

1916

01:19:43,030 --> 01:19:40,960

saw was the informal atip initiative

1917

01:19:45,910 --> 01:19:43,040

that lou elizondo headed

1918

01:19:48,149 --> 01:19:45,920

kind of carried over into the uap task

1919

01:19:50,149 --> 01:19:48,159

force and then the uap task force was

1920

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:50,159

sort of reassigned and carries over into

1921

01:19:55,669 --> 01:19:51,920

what now the pentagon identifies as the

1922

01:19:57,189 --> 01:19:55,679

aoi msg airborne all uh airborne office

1923

01:19:59,510 --> 01:19:57,199

what is it aoi let's see if we can

1924

01:20:02,070 --> 01:19:59,520

remember all the uh the um the breakdown

1925

01:20:03,030 --> 01:20:02,080

here airborne okay never mind we'll come

1926

01:20:05,270 --> 01:20:03,040

back around to that in a minute so

1927

01:20:07,669 --> 01:20:05,280

anyway they've got their thing right

1928

01:20:09,830 --> 01:20:07,679

their office very serious that's about

1929

01:20:11,110 --> 01:20:09,840

the most dramatic thing and i think it's

1930

01:20:13,350 --> 01:20:11,120

because

1931

01:20:16,070 --> 01:20:13,360

they know that this has been going on

1932

01:20:18,390 --> 01:20:16,080

but they haven't had reports on it they

1933

01:20:20,629 --> 01:20:18,400

don't know who is captured what they

1934

01:20:22,310 --> 01:20:20,639

don't know who is in possession of what

1935

01:20:24,550 --> 01:20:22,320

and and now

1936

01:20:25,590 --> 01:20:24,560

this is going to get reported to

1937

01:20:27,669 --> 01:20:25,600

congress

1938

01:20:28,870 --> 01:20:27,679

right now again i think we should be

1939

01:20:31,189 --> 01:20:28,880

really careful

1940

01:20:32,550 --> 01:20:31,199

uh when we read that and again like you

1941

01:20:34,790 --> 01:20:32,560

mentioned in the wording updates on

1942

01:20:36,950 --> 01:20:34,800

efforts to capture or exploit discovered

1943

01:20:39,430 --> 01:20:36,960

uap is very different from assuming that

1944

01:20:41,430 --> 01:20:39,440

we already have captured it and we want

1945

01:20:43,990 --> 01:20:41,440

what they already have right

1946

01:20:45,510 --> 01:20:44,000

but midwest when quoted by nbc recently

1947

01:20:47,030 --> 01:20:45,520

and asked about this in the article i'd

1948

01:20:48,550 --> 01:20:47,040

been referencing earlier

1949

01:20:50,149 --> 01:20:48,560

this is one of the issues he raises he

1950

01:20:52,629 --> 01:20:50,159

says well it seems that what was passed

1951

01:20:56,229 --> 01:20:52,639

into law in the ndaa

1952

01:20:57,350 --> 01:20:56,239

is pretty heavily uh influenced by ufo

1953

01:20:58,550 --> 01:20:57,360

believers

1954

01:21:00,870 --> 01:20:58,560

and so now the pentagon is going to have

1955

01:21:02,950 --> 01:21:00,880

to jump through some you know some some

1956

01:21:03,990 --> 01:21:02,960

silk hoops essentially to try and you

1957

01:21:05,030 --> 01:21:04,000

know get to the bottom of whatever

1958

01:21:06,629 --> 01:21:05,040

they're trying to do which is very

1959

01:21:08,070 --> 01:21:06,639

important work this is really

1960

01:21:09,750 --> 01:21:08,080

interesting in itself to me because i'm

1961

01:21:11,750 --> 01:21:09,760

like okay well

1962

01:21:12,870 --> 01:21:11,760

for the guy who has been arguing for

1963

01:21:15,350 --> 01:21:12,880

years now

1964

01:21:17,669 --> 01:21:15,360

that what appears in the navy videos are

1965

01:21:19,350 --> 01:21:17,679

mundane objects that this is a distant

1966

01:21:21,910 --> 01:21:19,360

in a commercial airliner or this is a

1967

01:21:23,430 --> 01:21:21,920

friendly fa-18

1968

01:21:24,629 --> 01:21:23,440

now he's saying well but the work that

1969

01:21:27,270 --> 01:21:24,639

they're actually trying to do with the

1970

01:21:29,350 --> 01:21:27,280

oymesga you know this is really

1971

01:21:31,750 --> 01:21:29,360

important i'm thinking well

1972

01:21:34,149 --> 01:21:31,760

has your tone changed at all mick i mean

1973

01:21:36,470 --> 01:21:34,159

is he now saying you know

1974

01:21:38,470 --> 01:21:36,480

we now have a investigative body that is

1975

01:21:40,470 --> 01:21:38,480

looking at aerial incursions in special

1976

01:21:42,149 --> 01:21:40,480

use airspace and this is because

1977

01:21:45,350 --> 01:21:42,159

apparently there are as outlined in the

1978

01:21:47,350 --> 01:21:45,360

odeon i report from last june 144

1979

01:21:49,110 --> 01:21:47,360

instances where there were objects that

1980

01:21:51,510 --> 01:21:49,120

our military couldn't identify but which

1981

01:21:53,350 --> 01:21:51,520

in many cases we have multi-sensor data

1982

01:21:55,350 --> 01:21:53,360

in support of the reality of those

1983

01:21:56,470 --> 01:21:55,360

observations not just people saying they

1984

01:21:59,590 --> 01:21:56,480

see things

1985

01:22:01,430 --> 01:21:59,600

uh you know again i hope that based on

1986

01:22:03,830 --> 01:22:01,440

what he said mick is recognizing that

1987

01:22:06,310 --> 01:22:03,840

whatever you apr if you're uncomfortable

1988

01:22:08,070 --> 01:22:06,320

with the et idea you know again i i keep

1989

01:22:09,830 --> 01:22:08,080

that one at arm's distance but i keep it

1990

01:22:11,910 --> 01:22:09,840

within sight because it's one among the

1991

01:22:14,229 --> 01:22:11,920

range of possibilities but whatever you

1992

01:22:15,750 --> 01:22:14,239

may think or think they are not

1993

01:22:17,510 --> 01:22:15,760

let's look at the reality that this is

1994

01:22:18,629 --> 01:22:17,520

an issue that our military is taking

1995

01:22:20,790 --> 01:22:18,639

seriously

1996

01:22:22,390 --> 01:22:20,800

that alone should be indicative of why

1997

01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:22,400

everyone else

1998

01:22:26,229 --> 01:22:24,480

should at very least say hey okay

1999

01:22:28,709 --> 01:22:26,239

there appears to be there there if there

2000

01:22:30,229 --> 01:22:28,719

was ever any doubt about that before now

2001

01:22:31,830 --> 01:22:30,239

i think we can all agree on one thing

2002

01:22:34,149 --> 01:22:31,840

whatever the range of possibilities

2003

01:22:35,590 --> 01:22:34,159

about what uap are we can all agree

2004

01:22:38,149 --> 01:22:35,600

there's something worthy of study

2005

01:22:38,870 --> 01:22:38,159

several some things probably so again to

2006

01:22:40,709 --> 01:22:38,880

see

2007

01:22:42,390 --> 01:22:40,719

mick pointing out the fact that ah but

2008

01:22:45,110 --> 01:22:42,400

the ndaa language seems to have been

2009

01:22:46,310 --> 01:22:45,120

heavily influenced by you know the ufo

2010

01:22:49,270 --> 01:22:46,320

proponents

2011

01:22:51,430 --> 01:22:49,280

well okay sure i get it i i would even

2012

01:22:53,350 --> 01:22:51,440

agree to an extent but i unlike mick

2013

01:22:54,950 --> 01:22:53,360

probably don't think that's necessarily

2014

01:22:56,790 --> 01:22:54,960

a bad thing and this comes back to what

2015

01:22:59,430 --> 01:22:56,800

we said earlier about what louis lozando

2016

01:23:01,510 --> 01:22:59,440

said about robert hastings work right

2017

01:23:03,270 --> 01:23:01,520

civilian ufo researchers and this is

2018

01:23:06,790 --> 01:23:03,280

something actually that even stephen

2019

01:23:07,910 --> 01:23:06,800

basset echoes in the article um he notes

2020

01:23:10,229 --> 01:23:07,920

i don't think there's anything wrong

2021

01:23:12,629 --> 01:23:10,239

with the aoi in my msg i don't think

2022

01:23:14,629 --> 01:23:12,639

that the asro is part of a conspiracy

2023

01:23:16,390 --> 01:23:14,639

this isn't part of some black ops to

2024

01:23:17,990 --> 01:23:16,400

cover all this stuff up

2025

01:23:20,229 --> 01:23:18,000

you know stephen basset's saying i

2026

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:20,239

think this is all the result of 70 years

2027

01:23:25,350 --> 01:23:22,880

worth of work by thousands of people who

2028

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:25,360

have borrowing his famous term you know

2029

01:23:28,550 --> 01:23:27,120

what you love it to end the truth

2030

01:23:29,990 --> 01:23:28,560

embargo

2031

01:23:33,590 --> 01:23:30,000

now of course

2032

01:23:35,830 --> 01:23:33,600

bassets all in i mean completely on et

2033

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:35,840

as far as that is what the uap

2034

01:23:38,870 --> 01:23:37,040

represents these things are

2035

01:23:40,709 --> 01:23:38,880

extraterrestrial craft he's told me that

2036

01:23:42,870 --> 01:23:40,719

in interviews over the years you two i'm

2037

01:23:44,070 --> 01:23:42,880

sure uh you know again i would draw the

2038

01:23:45,430 --> 01:23:44,080

line there and say i think that there

2039

01:23:47,110 --> 01:23:45,440
are other possibilities worthy of

2040

01:23:49,350 --> 01:23:47,120
consideration but

2041

01:23:51,030 --> 01:23:49,360
i think bassett is also correct in the

2042

01:23:52,950 --> 01:23:51,040
sense that you know there has been a lot

2043

01:23:55,590 --> 01:23:52,960
of work put toward getting us to this

2044

01:23:57,590 --> 01:23:55,600
point so again don't miss the fact that

2045

01:23:59,910 --> 01:23:57,600
the efforts of those civilians who mick

2046

01:24:01,830 --> 01:23:59,920
west says have you know heavily

2047

01:24:05,270 --> 01:24:01,840
influenced the wording in this amendment

2048

01:24:07,669 --> 01:24:05,280
to the ndaa those amendments are worded

2049

01:24:09,910 --> 01:24:07,679
that way because of again decades of

2050

01:24:11,510 --> 01:24:09,920
work by thousands of individuals it has

2051
01:24:13,270 --> 01:24:11,520
been a collective effort over time and

2052
01:24:15,030 --> 01:24:13,280
that has been based on a preponderance

2053
01:24:17,189 --> 01:24:15,040
of data collected by civilian

2054
01:24:19,110 --> 01:24:17,199
investigators and some of that also

2055
01:24:20,390 --> 01:24:19,120
coming from government sources having

2056
01:24:22,550 --> 01:24:20,400
been obtained through freedom of

2057
01:24:23,750 --> 01:24:22,560
information act and also in some cases

2058
01:24:24,950 --> 01:24:23,760
government officials who have come

2059
01:24:26,629 --> 01:24:24,960
forward themselves and talked about

2060
01:24:28,629 --> 01:24:26,639
their own observations experiences or

2061
01:24:30,629 --> 01:24:28,639
interests so again if you look at the

2062
01:24:32,390 --> 01:24:30,639
deeper historical picture

2063
01:24:34,390 --> 01:24:32,400

it's not just a bunch of wacky people

2064

01:24:36,790 --> 01:24:34,400

saying yeah go study aliens no we're

2065

01:24:39,510 --> 01:24:36,800

looking at a body of data which i think

2066

01:24:41,350 --> 01:24:39,520

has well informed and put in place

2067

01:24:43,430 --> 01:24:41,360

at least some semblance of a plan with

2068

01:24:46,229 --> 01:24:43,440

the gila brand amendment to enable the

2069

01:24:47,830 --> 01:24:46,239

asro to do a better job investigating

2070

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:47,840

uap than any

2071

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:49,679

previous iteration of government

2072

01:24:53,030 --> 01:24:51,360

investigative groups that at least i

2073

01:24:56,470 --> 01:24:53,040

hope jimmy

2074

01:24:57,430 --> 01:24:56,480

well uh putting nick west aside and

2075

01:24:59,270 --> 01:24:57,440

uh

2076

01:25:01,910 --> 01:24:59,280

and in his opinions

2077

01:25:04,229 --> 01:25:01,920

um i think uh his research is is

2078

01:25:05,830 --> 01:25:04,239

actually pretty solid but but putting

2079

01:25:09,270 --> 01:25:05,840

that aside

2080

01:25:12,229 --> 01:25:09,280

what i am curious about is why

2081

01:25:16,790 --> 01:25:12,239

uh the capture and exploit and crash

2082

01:25:19,270 --> 01:25:16,800

retrieval of uaps made it into the ndaa

2083

01:25:22,550 --> 01:25:19,280

because if we go back to the statements

2084

01:25:25,030 --> 01:25:22,560

and why the senate would make sure that

2085

01:25:27,110 --> 01:25:25,040

this is included in there

2086

01:25:29,830 --> 01:25:27,120

because if we go back to the new york

2087

01:25:33,510 --> 01:25:29,840

times article with eric davis buried in

2088

01:25:35,830 --> 01:25:33,520

the article uh eric davis says and the

2089

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:35,840

quote is attributed to eric davis and

2090

01:25:39,189 --> 01:25:38,320

vetted by the new york times where he

2091

01:25:42,149 --> 01:25:39,199

says

2092

01:25:44,310 --> 01:25:42,159

that he briefed the senate intelligence

2093

01:25:47,510 --> 01:25:44,320

committee and told them

2094

01:25:50,149 --> 01:25:47,520

that we are in possession of crafts

2095

01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:50,159

not made here on earth

2096

01:25:53,110 --> 01:25:51,120

now

2097

01:25:56,229 --> 01:25:53,120

the senate hears that

2098

01:25:59,750 --> 01:25:56,239

did they follow up and go what was dr

2099

01:26:01,910 --> 01:25:59,760

davis talking about who has got what do

2100

01:26:04,070 --> 01:26:01,920

are we in possession of it and if we are

2101
01:26:06,229 --> 01:26:04,080
in possession why aren't there reports

2102
01:26:07,830 --> 01:26:06,239
about it why aren't we hearing about it

2103
01:26:10,229 --> 01:26:07,840
and therefore

2104
01:26:14,470 --> 01:26:10,239
this verbiage uh i keep saying verbiage

2105
01:26:16,149 --> 01:26:14,480
wordage is is now included in the ndaa

2106
01:26:20,950 --> 01:26:16,159
i don't think it has anything to do with

2107
01:26:23,590 --> 01:26:20,960
ufo uh uh uh researchers or believers

2108
01:26:26,149 --> 01:26:23,600
i think that the the senate made sure

2109
01:26:28,149 --> 01:26:26,159
that this was included in the bill for a

2110
01:26:29,350 --> 01:26:28,159
reason

2111
01:26:30,870 --> 01:26:29,360
there is of course always the

2112
01:26:32,790 --> 01:26:30,880
possibility that members of the senate

2113
01:26:35,830 --> 01:26:32,800

intelligence committees have been

2114

01:26:37,189 --> 01:26:35,840

briefed on more information about uap

2115

01:26:38,870 --> 01:26:37,199

and more information collected by

2116

01:26:40,629 --> 01:26:38,880

government agencies than you or i know

2117

01:26:43,590 --> 01:26:40,639

about again case in point

2118

01:26:46,070 --> 01:26:43,600

the odni report that you or i saw

2119

01:26:47,189 --> 01:26:46,080

is six pages long well six pages then

2120

01:26:48,950 --> 01:26:47,199

there's the cover sheet and then there's

2121

01:26:50,550 --> 01:26:48,960

the two appendixes in the back so again

2122

01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:50,560

six pages of content

2123

01:26:55,510 --> 01:26:53,120

um the and john greenball of course was

2124

01:26:57,030 --> 01:26:55,520

immediately following that trying to get

2125

01:26:58,950 --> 01:26:57,040

to the bottom of okay how long was the

2126

01:27:02,310 --> 01:26:58,960

one that the senate saw it was like what

2127

01:27:04,310 --> 01:27:02,320

15 16 17 pages it wasn't much longer the

2128

01:27:06,310 --> 01:27:04,320

point is is of course there was a little

2129

01:27:08,629 --> 01:27:06,320

more information that was supplied

2130

01:27:10,149 --> 01:27:08,639

uh to members of congress and of course

2131

01:27:10,870 --> 01:27:10,159

there were briefings we know of course

2132

01:27:14,629 --> 01:27:10,880

that

2133

01:27:16,709 --> 01:27:14,639

also attended

2134

01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:16,719

uh you or i didn't get to see all that

2135

01:27:21,350 --> 01:27:19,280

so sure i'm i'm certain that they have

2136

01:27:22,629 --> 01:27:21,360

actually had access to some information

2137

01:27:24,390 --> 01:27:22,639

that we have not

2138

01:27:26,550 --> 01:27:24,400

but the questions of course thereafter

2139

01:27:28,790 --> 01:27:26,560

are well how much information

2140

01:27:31,590 --> 01:27:28,800

what were dr davis sources with respect

2141

01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:31,600

to dr davis of course and again uh i

2142

01:27:34,870 --> 01:27:33,520

mentioned ross cultart earlier his book

2143

01:27:37,270 --> 01:27:34,880

in plain sight you know he does an

2144

01:27:38,629 --> 01:27:37,280

entire chapter trying to kind of

2145

01:27:40,709 --> 01:27:38,639

wade through

2146

01:27:43,430 --> 01:27:40,719

all the questions about the so-called

2147

01:27:45,189 --> 01:27:43,440

wilson memo right and you know trying to

2148

01:27:48,470 --> 01:27:45,199

get to the bottom of some of the ideas

2149

01:27:49,669 --> 01:27:48,480

as expressed in that and you know how dr

2150

01:27:53,030 --> 01:27:49,679

davis's

2151
01:27:54,229 --> 01:27:53,040
interpretations might be uh interpreted

2152
01:27:56,310 --> 01:27:54,239
ross came essentially to the same

2153
01:27:57,830 --> 01:27:56,320
conclusion that i have and i know that

2154
01:27:59,669 --> 01:27:57,840
some of our colleagues like richard

2155
01:28:01,189 --> 01:27:59,679
dolan may differ on this point but again

2156
01:28:02,470 --> 01:28:01,199
for me at the end of the day i'm have to

2157
01:28:03,430 --> 01:28:02,480
i have to kind of look at that and go

2158
01:28:06,870 --> 01:28:03,440
well

2159
01:28:10,149 --> 01:28:06,880
we probably won't know uh neither

2160
01:28:12,149 --> 01:28:10,159
uh eric davis nor of course uh admiral

2161
01:28:13,830 --> 01:28:12,159
wilson neither of them come out and

2162
01:28:15,110 --> 01:28:13,840
admit yeah that that conversation

2163
01:28:16,550 --> 01:28:15,120

happened all the information that we

2164

01:28:18,390 --> 01:28:16,560

talked about that's all accurate here's

2165

01:28:20,550 --> 01:28:18,400

where the information came from there

2166

01:28:23,669 --> 01:28:20,560

are a lot of you know threads left kind

2167

01:28:26,550 --> 01:28:23,679

of dangling from that and so when eric

2168

01:28:27,750 --> 01:28:26,560

davis says yes i briefed senate and you

2169

01:28:29,270 --> 01:28:27,760

know we know that there have been

2170

01:28:30,709 --> 01:28:29,280

recoveries and things what's the source

2171

01:28:32,070 --> 01:28:30,719

for that information where where did

2172

01:28:33,510 --> 01:28:32,080

that come from where is the evidence

2173

01:28:35,830 --> 01:28:33,520

that helps us establish that as a

2174

01:28:38,470 --> 01:28:35,840

reality well i spoke to you i've got to

2175

01:28:41,350 --> 01:28:38,480

take a break right here but i i spoke to

2176
01:28:44,310 --> 01:28:41,360
ralph blumenthal on this program about

2177
01:28:45,990 --> 01:28:44,320
that specific point and he said jimmy i

2178
01:28:48,390 --> 01:28:46,000
i'm paraphrasing he said you know all

2179
01:28:51,189 --> 01:28:48,400
i'm going to say is that the new york

2180
01:28:53,110 --> 01:28:51,199
times did their due diligence and vetted

2181
01:28:54,950 --> 01:28:53,120
that quote

2182
01:28:56,310 --> 01:28:54,960
and that's how it made it into the new

2183
01:28:58,310 --> 01:28:56,320
york times let's take our break right

2184
01:29:00,870 --> 01:28:58,320
here this is fade to black i'm murals

2185
01:29:03,669 --> 01:29:00,880
jimmy church tonight micah hanks

2186
01:29:07,189 --> 01:29:03,679
we've got a lot more to break down

2187
01:29:08,629 --> 01:29:07,199
in this ndaa and what it means for 2022.

2188
01:29:11,850 --> 01:29:08,639

we'll do all of that after this short

2189

01:29:28,229 --> 01:29:17,680

[Music]

2190

01:29:33,550 --> 01:29:31,430

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2191

01:29:36,229 --> 01:29:33,560

you're listening to fade to black

2192

01:29:38,390 --> 01:29:36,239

[Applause]

2193

01:29:39,910 --> 01:29:38,400

you're listening to jimmy church and

2194

01:29:44,900 --> 01:29:39,920

fade to black

2195

01:29:44,910 --> 01:29:56,629

[Applause]

2196

01:30:01,990 --> 01:29:58,950

this is jimmy church and i personally

2197

01:30:04,550 --> 01:30:02,000

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

2198

01:30:07,669 --> 01:30:04,560

expo this february 4th through the 7th

2199

01:30:09,910 --> 01:30:07,679

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

2200

01:30:12,470 --> 01:30:09,920

california this year we have the most

2201

01:30:15,830 --> 01:30:12,480

exciting speakers including whitley

2202

01:30:19,030 --> 01:30:15,840

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

2203

01:30:22,470 --> 01:30:19,040

inca and bashar william henry caroline

2204

01:30:25,590 --> 01:30:22,480

corey susan slaughter danien brinkley jj

2205

01:30:28,470 --> 01:30:25,600

and desiree hertox sarah bressman cosme

2206

01:30:30,870 --> 01:30:28,480

george nori gail thackray and many many

2207

01:30:33,270 --> 01:30:30,880

more i will be hosting all weekend long

2208

01:30:35,590 --> 01:30:33,280

including the keynote ancient secrets

2209

01:30:37,910 --> 01:30:35,600

panel on friday night five vendor and

2210

01:30:40,390 --> 01:30:37,920

exhibit halls three floors of speakers

2211

01:30:42,629 --> 01:30:40,400

panels and celebration this is the

2212

01:30:45,709 --> 01:30:42,639

biggest event of the year and early bird

2213

01:30:47,830 --> 01:30:45,719

passes are available now just go to

2214

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:47,840

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

2215

01:30:52,629 --> 01:30:49,679

speakers and information that's

2216

01:30:54,709 --> 01:30:52,639

conscious life expo dot com

2217

01:30:57,430 --> 01:30:54,719

do you want to be an official fate or

2218

01:30:59,669 --> 01:30:57,440

not of course you do this is jimmy

2219

01:31:00,870 --> 01:30:59,679

churchill fade to black just go to our

2220

01:31:03,430 --> 01:31:00,880

membership section at jimmy

2221

01:31:05,350 --> 01:31:03,440

jimmychurchradio.com

2222

01:31:07,189 --> 01:31:05,360

fader knots when you think about the

2223

01:31:09,110 --> 01:31:07,199

future of our country and where we're

2224

01:31:12,149 --> 01:31:09,120

headed do you wonder about the food

2225

01:31:14,390 --> 01:31:12,159

supply i do disruptions in the food

2226

01:31:17,189 --> 01:31:14,400

supply chain could be disastrous and

2227

01:31:19,110 --> 01:31:17,199

they usually occur with little warning

2228

01:31:22,149 --> 01:31:19,120

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2229

01:31:25,110 --> 01:31:22,159

today is to stockpile emergency food

2230

01:31:27,910 --> 01:31:25,120

water and other essentials i personally

2231

01:31:30,229 --> 01:31:27,920

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2232

01:31:32,790 --> 01:31:30,239

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2233

01:31:35,270 --> 01:31:32,800

company serving millions of customers

2234

01:31:37,910 --> 01:31:35,280

for more than a decade in fact they're

2235

01:31:40,790 --> 01:31:37,920

the only source my family trusts for our

2236

01:31:43,350 --> 01:31:40,800

preparedness plan you should too

2237

01:31:45,590 --> 01:31:43,360

right now save twenty percent off a full

2238

01:31:49,350 --> 01:31:45,600

four week supply of delicious meals that

2239

01:31:52,550 --> 01:31:49,360

provide 2 000 calories a day saving 20

2240

01:31:55,270 --> 01:31:52,560

helps too doesn't it especially now so

2241

01:31:58,790 --> 01:31:55,280

go to prepare with jimmy.com and get

2242

01:32:03,110 --> 01:31:58,800

ready that's prepare with jimmy.com

2243

01:32:06,149 --> 01:32:03,120

there's no time to lose do it now

2244

01:32:08,390 --> 01:32:06,159

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2245

01:32:11,510 --> 01:32:08,400

talkstreamlive.com

2246

01:32:13,750 --> 01:32:11,520

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2247

01:32:15,669 --> 01:32:13,760

the best streaming talk shows find your

2248

01:32:18,550 --> 01:32:15,679

favorite talkers and discover some new

2249

01:32:20,629 --> 01:32:18,560

ones it's free readily available online

2250

01:32:22,709 --> 01:32:20,639

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2251
01:32:25,270 --> 01:32:22,719
tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2252
01:32:28,229 --> 01:32:25,280
all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2253
01:32:33,560 --> 01:32:28,239
easier just go to talkstreamlive.com

2254
01:32:47,590 --> 01:32:39,500
[Music]

2255
01:32:56,229 --> 01:32:49,669
you are listening to fate to black with

2256
01:33:01,590 --> 01:32:58,629
you're listening to jimmy church this is

2257
01:33:05,990 --> 01:33:01,600
revolution the revolution will not be

2258
01:33:10,650 --> 01:33:06,000
televised the revolution is on radio

2259
01:33:48,709 --> 01:33:39,800
[Music]

2260
01:33:52,070 --> 01:33:50,149
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2261
01:33:53,030 --> 01:33:52,080
jimmy church tonight micah hanks is with

2262
01:33:55,189 --> 01:33:53,040
us

2263
01:33:56,390 --> 01:33:55,199

tomorrow night emily harrison is here

2264

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:56,400
for the first time we're going to be

2265

01:34:00,629 --> 01:33:58,639
discussing the akashic records

2266

01:34:02,629 --> 01:34:00,639
wednesday night serena wright taylor and

2267

01:34:05,669 --> 01:34:02,639
susan slaughter are with us to talk

2268

01:34:07,270 --> 01:34:05,679
about the 2022 conscious life expo then

2269

01:34:09,270 --> 01:34:07,280
of course thursday night is another

2270

01:34:11,510 --> 01:34:09,280
fader night with open lines all night

2271

01:34:15,430 --> 01:34:11,520
long uh tonight mike and i are

2272

01:34:19,030 --> 01:34:15,440
discussing uh washington d.c

2273

01:34:23,189 --> 01:34:19,040
and uaps in 2022

2274

01:34:25,430 --> 01:34:23,199
and going back to the ndaa uh one of the

2275

01:34:28,390 --> 01:34:25,440
points that i wanted to mention

2276

01:34:30,149 --> 01:34:28,400

was this crash retrieval aspect that was

2277

01:34:33,830 --> 01:34:30,159

in the ndaa

2278

01:34:36,629 --> 01:34:33,840

not addressed uh in the gillibrand uh

2279

01:34:39,590 --> 01:34:36,639

addition to the ndaa

2280

01:34:41,750 --> 01:34:39,600

um now one of the concerns and then i'm

2281

01:34:43,990 --> 01:34:41,760

going to go through the points

2282

01:34:48,310 --> 01:34:44,000

uh the bullet points of the gila brand

2283

01:34:51,830 --> 01:34:48,320

amendment but one of the things that are

2284

01:34:54,390 --> 01:34:51,840

are stressed by both marco rubio and

2285

01:34:56,950 --> 01:34:54,400

gillibrand are that a that we have full

2286

01:34:59,030 --> 01:34:56,960

bipartisan support on the uap issue on

2287

01:35:01,270 --> 01:34:59,040

both sides of the aisle i think that's

2288

01:35:03,590 --> 01:35:01,280

very interesting how they are

2289

01:35:05,350 --> 01:35:03,600

stressing that this is uh this is a

2290

01:35:07,669 --> 01:35:05,360

national thing this isn't

2291

01:35:10,790 --> 01:35:07,679

uh anything that's partisan number one

2292

01:35:15,350 --> 01:35:10,800

but number two uh both gillibrand and

2293

01:35:18,229 --> 01:35:15,360

rubio and others i've got many quotes

2294

01:35:19,270 --> 01:35:18,239

from different legislators about this

2295

01:35:20,070 --> 01:35:19,280

is that

2296

01:35:21,270 --> 01:35:20,080

they

2297

01:35:23,109 --> 01:35:21,280

are

2298

01:35:27,030 --> 01:35:23,119

making sure

2299

01:35:30,070 --> 01:35:27,040

that all 17 of the intelligence agencies

2300

01:35:32,709 --> 01:35:30,080

work hand in hand and share information

2301

01:35:35,109 --> 01:35:32,719

with all the branches of the military

2302

01:35:39,189 --> 01:35:35,119

and then in turn to

2303

01:35:41,270 --> 01:35:39,199

capitol hill and report on that

2304

01:35:43,669 --> 01:35:41,280

has anybody ever played in the sandbox

2305

01:35:45,510 --> 01:35:43,679

together in the past huh well i was

2306

01:35:46,950 --> 01:35:45,520

going to word it differently jimmy i was

2307

01:35:47,990 --> 01:35:46,960

going to say i'll believe it when i see

2308

01:35:49,910 --> 01:35:48,000

it

2309

01:35:52,950 --> 01:35:49,920

you know again if you recall brian

2310

01:35:56,390 --> 01:35:52,960

bender even prior to the issuance of the

2311

01:35:58,470 --> 01:35:56,400

the uap task force's report right to the

2312

01:36:00,070 --> 01:35:58,480

direct office of the director of

2313

01:36:01,830 --> 01:36:00,080

national intelligence

2314

01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:01,840

if you look at what brian bender

2315

01:36:05,669 --> 01:36:04,320

reported there had been the uh

2316

01:36:07,830 --> 01:36:05,679

perception

2317

01:36:09,830 --> 01:36:07,840

in washington that the uap task force

2318

01:36:11,669 --> 01:36:09,840

again a task force of what was it two

2319

01:36:13,350 --> 01:36:11,679

individuals you know who had day jobs

2320

01:36:14,390 --> 01:36:13,360

but in their spare time

2321

01:36:16,149 --> 01:36:14,400

we're supposed to be collecting

2322

01:36:17,510 --> 01:36:16,159

information from these agencies about

2323

01:36:19,109 --> 01:36:17,520

uap and what the government knew about

2324

01:36:20,790 --> 01:36:19,119

it and they said that they felt that

2325

01:36:22,550 --> 01:36:20,800

they were being stiff armed

2326

01:36:24,550 --> 01:36:22,560

by some of these intelligence agencies

2327

01:36:26,470 --> 01:36:24,560

which did not appear to want to have to

2328

01:36:28,149 --> 01:36:26,480

provide the information that they

2329

01:36:30,550 --> 01:36:28,159

collected that had to relate you know

2330

01:36:32,149 --> 01:36:30,560

any kind of relationship to uap

2331

01:36:33,350 --> 01:36:32,159

something that's really interesting is

2332

01:36:35,910 --> 01:36:33,360

if you go back and you look through some

2333

01:36:37,510 --> 01:36:35,920

of the literature from over the years

2334

01:36:39,030 --> 01:36:37,520

you do get little gleanings about what

2335

01:36:41,830 --> 01:36:39,040

the government's attitude and what

2336

01:36:43,030 --> 01:36:41,840

different agencies attitudes are toward

2337

01:36:46,070 --> 01:36:43,040

this topic

2338

01:36:47,430 --> 01:36:46,080

in forbidden science volume 3 by jacques

2339

01:36:48,709 --> 01:36:47,440

valet

2340

01:36:50,830 --> 01:36:48,719

he is

2341

01:36:53,430 --> 01:36:50,840

expressing at some point in the mid

2342

01:36:55,030 --> 01:36:53,440

1980s some uh

2343

01:36:57,510 --> 01:36:55,040

opinions i guess

2344

01:36:59,510 --> 01:36:57,520

about the uh this would have been the

2345

01:37:01,750 --> 01:36:59,520

advanced theoretical physics project

2346

01:37:04,149 --> 01:37:01,760

that john alexander was putting together

2347

01:37:05,590 --> 01:37:04,159

uh presumably kick green you know and of

2348

01:37:06,390 --> 01:37:05,600

course hal put off and a lot of guys

2349

01:37:08,149 --> 01:37:06,400

were

2350

01:37:10,870 --> 01:37:08,159

kind of in that circle and i think it

2351

01:37:12,790 --> 01:37:10,880

had been hal who was talking to valet

2352

01:37:13,990 --> 01:37:12,800

about it and valet was pretty skeptical

2353

01:37:16,070 --> 01:37:14,000

about it and he's

2354

01:37:17,430 --> 01:37:16,080

in his private journal making some notes

2355

01:37:19,109 --> 01:37:17,440

and saying you know there's this meeting

2356

01:37:20,950 --> 01:37:19,119

in washington

2357

01:37:23,109 --> 01:37:20,960

of these people and he's again kind of

2358

01:37:25,030 --> 01:37:23,119

like well yeah i won't hold my breath

2359

01:37:27,669 --> 01:37:25,040

and throughout his journal he maintains

2360

01:37:29,270 --> 01:37:27,679

that attitude but at one point he says

2361

01:37:31,590 --> 01:37:29,280

you know this meeting occurred

2362

01:37:33,510 --> 01:37:31,600

apparently the other day

2363

01:37:34,790 --> 01:37:33,520

hal was like a part of this maybe kit

2364

01:37:35,590 --> 01:37:34,800

was there

2365

01:37:38,870 --> 01:37:35,600

and

2366

01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:38,880

the the ironic part was that

2367

01:37:42,870 --> 01:37:40,800

the thing that everyone at the meeting

2368

01:37:44,149 --> 01:37:42,880

had in common was that they had all in

2369

01:37:46,830 --> 01:37:44,159

their various

2370

01:37:49,590 --> 01:37:46,840

agencies or lines of work they had

2371

01:37:51,830 --> 01:37:49,600

encountered signals

2372

01:37:54,790 --> 01:37:51,840

that could not be identified but none of

2373

01:37:56,390 --> 01:37:54,800

this had directly to do with ufos

2374

01:37:58,550 --> 01:37:56,400

right in other words everybody who was

2375

01:38:00,709 --> 01:37:58,560

there talking about ufos they didn't

2376

01:38:02,470 --> 01:38:00,719

they weren't directly looking at ufos

2377

01:38:05,270 --> 01:38:02,480

they were what they had in common was

2378

01:38:07,430 --> 01:38:05,280

the fact that unrecognized signals

2379

01:38:09,830 --> 01:38:07,440

having to do with again what some might

2380

01:38:11,030 --> 01:38:09,840

interpret as being related to ufo

2381

01:38:12,870 --> 01:38:11,040

phenomenon

2382

01:38:15,189 --> 01:38:12,880

they had all experienced these things in

2383

01:38:16,310 --> 01:38:15,199

some presumably technological capacity i

2384

01:38:17,109 --> 01:38:16,320

find that really interesting because

2385

01:38:19,109 --> 01:38:17,119

again

2386

01:38:21,189 --> 01:38:19,119

this reminds me also of the famous

2387

01:38:23,030 --> 01:38:21,199

citizens against ufo secrecy battle

2388

01:38:24,950 --> 01:38:23,040

against the nsa

2389

01:38:27,189 --> 01:38:24,960

back a few decades ago where there was a

2390

01:38:28,870 --> 01:38:27,199

lawsuit filed against the nsa to try and

2391

01:38:30,629 --> 01:38:28,880

get them to have to release their ufo

2392

01:38:33,270 --> 01:38:30,639

documents and of course if you recall a

2393

01:38:34,310 --> 01:38:33,280

district judge ruled in favor of the nsa

2394

01:38:36,310 --> 01:38:34,320

saying that

2395

01:38:37,990 --> 01:38:36,320

you know the information

2396

01:38:39,510 --> 01:38:38,000

that they are withholding

2397

01:38:42,070 --> 01:38:39,520

although it might be of great interest

2398

01:38:44,229 --> 01:38:42,080

to the ufo community and in truth there

2399

01:38:45,430 --> 01:38:44,239

may be some benefits to that being

2400

01:38:46,629 --> 01:38:45,440

released

2401

01:38:48,390 --> 01:38:46,639

that interest

2402

01:38:50,709 --> 01:38:48,400

is not greater than the national

2403

01:38:53,109 --> 01:38:50,719

security interest that the nsa

2404

01:38:54,950 --> 01:38:53,119

is you know expressing to us

2405

01:38:56,830 --> 01:38:54,960

in terms of how important it is that

2406

01:38:59,590 --> 01:38:56,840

that information not be released and

2407

01:39:01,750 --> 01:38:59,600

thereby that information we feel should

2408

01:39:03,990 --> 01:39:01,760

be kept secret now of course at least

2409

01:39:06,149 --> 01:39:04,000

the affidavit i believe that you know

2410

01:39:07,910 --> 01:39:06,159

kind of explained all this various

2411

01:39:09,990 --> 01:39:07,920

versions of it each with a little more

2412

01:39:11,189 --> 01:39:10,000

information unredacted have been

2413

01:39:13,750 --> 01:39:11,199

released over the years and it gives us

2414

01:39:15,510 --> 01:39:13,760

an idea of what the nsa was withholding

2415

01:39:17,270 --> 01:39:15,520

yeah they may from time to time gather

2416

01:39:18,950 --> 01:39:17,280

information on unknown you know

2417

01:39:20,790 --> 01:39:18,960

uncorrelated targets and things

2418

01:39:22,070 --> 01:39:20,800

different terms that they use for it but

2419

01:39:23,750 --> 01:39:22,080

a lot of the time the way that they

2420

01:39:25,750 --> 01:39:23,760

collect that information

2421

01:39:27,270 --> 01:39:25,760

and other information tangent to the ufo

2422

01:39:28,790 --> 01:39:27,280

itself they're like no no no we don't

2423

01:39:30,790 --> 01:39:28,800

want people knowing that we don't want

2424

01:39:32,870 --> 01:39:30,800

our enemies knowing anything about that

2425

01:39:34,470 --> 01:39:32,880

we are going to fight to our last breath

2426
01:39:36,790 --> 01:39:34,480
to keep that information withheld and so

2427
01:39:38,229 --> 01:39:36,800
the frustrating part even for the uap

2428
01:39:39,830 --> 01:39:38,239
task force

2429
01:39:41,350 --> 01:39:39,840
and especially for civilian ufo

2430
01:39:43,510 --> 01:39:41,360
researchers who love to know what the

2431
01:39:44,790 --> 01:39:43,520
government has is that

2432
01:39:47,109 --> 01:39:44,800
and likely that a lot of this stuff

2433
01:39:48,709 --> 01:39:47,119
probably won't be released because

2434
01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:48,719
these agencies want to protect their

2435
01:39:52,709 --> 01:39:50,719
methods their ways their means all these

2436
01:39:55,270 --> 01:39:52,719
kinds of things and so yeah in my

2437
01:39:57,270 --> 01:39:55,280
opinion not only do they not play along

2438
01:39:59,510 --> 01:39:57,280

with each other because of that

2439

01:40:00,950 --> 01:39:59,520

there is very little chance that this

2440

01:40:03,590 --> 01:40:00,960

information is going to be released to

2441

01:40:05,430 --> 01:40:03,600

us and i doubt sincerely that even

2442

01:40:07,270 --> 01:40:05,440

certain investigative agencies within

2443

01:40:08,950 --> 01:40:07,280

government are necessarily going to have

2444

01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:08,960

an easy time getting access to it no

2445

01:40:12,950 --> 01:40:11,360

matter what the house and the senate try

2446

01:40:15,830 --> 01:40:12,960

to pass into law

2447

01:40:18,790 --> 01:40:15,840

well rubio says here he says

2448

01:40:20,950 --> 01:40:18,800

um it it is my hope that the creation of

2449

01:40:22,550 --> 01:40:20,960

the new joint defense department

2450

01:40:23,910 --> 01:40:22,560

intelligence community

2451

01:40:25,910 --> 01:40:23,920

office

2452

01:40:27,830 --> 01:40:25,920

focused on uaps

2453

01:40:29,510 --> 01:40:27,840

uh will provided the resource the

2454

01:40:32,550 --> 01:40:29,520

analytics and attention needed to

2455

01:40:34,149 --> 01:40:32,560

determine what is loitering around in

2456

01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:34,159

our airspace

2457

01:40:36,390 --> 01:40:35,040

so

2458

01:40:39,030 --> 01:40:36,400

again

2459

01:40:40,550 --> 01:40:39,040

who is going to

2460

01:40:43,030 --> 01:40:40,560

make sure

2461

01:40:45,510 --> 01:40:43,040

that the different intelligence agencies

2462

01:40:47,669 --> 01:40:45,520

are sharing their information

2463

01:40:49,669 --> 01:40:47,679

over with the pentagon the military and

2464

01:40:53,030 --> 01:40:49,679

the department of defense

2465

01:40:55,350 --> 01:40:53,040

to establish this report to present to

2466

01:40:56,709 --> 01:40:55,360

congress twice a year

2467

01:40:59,510 --> 01:40:56,719

yeah that's a good question you know

2468

01:41:01,750 --> 01:40:59,520

even prior to the passing of the ndaa

2469

01:41:05,270 --> 01:41:01,760

i'd also had a concern about whether or

2470

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:05,280

not information collected by the aoj msg

2471

01:41:08,310 --> 01:41:07,119

would necessarily be provided to

2472

01:41:10,390 --> 01:41:08,320

congress and whether there would be a

2473

01:41:11,830 --> 01:41:10,400

whole lot of transparency there so

2474

01:41:13,350 --> 01:41:11,840

of course as i do

2475

01:41:14,709 --> 01:41:13,360

i was writing an article about this at

2476

01:41:16,149 --> 01:41:14,719

the time over there at the debrief and i

2477

01:41:17,990 --> 01:41:16,159

wrote to the pentagon

2478

01:41:19,990 --> 01:41:18,000

and a department of defense spokesperson

2479

01:41:21,910 --> 01:41:20,000

susan goff got back in touch with me and

2480

01:41:24,229 --> 01:41:21,920

i want to quote from the statement she

2481

01:41:26,950 --> 01:41:24,239

provided me back in i guess this was

2482

01:41:28,870 --> 01:41:26,960

late november early december maybe

2483

01:41:30,470 --> 01:41:28,880

and she said regarding your uh question

2484

01:41:32,709 --> 01:41:30,480

first i'd like to note for you let me

2485

01:41:34,390 --> 01:41:32,719

skip ahead to the the specifics she said

2486

01:41:36,229 --> 01:41:34,400

quote the department is committed to

2487

01:41:37,910 --> 01:41:36,239

transparency with the congress and the

2488

01:41:40,070 --> 01:41:37,920

american people while balancing its

2489

01:41:41,189 --> 01:41:40,080

obligation to protect classified

2490

01:41:43,669 --> 01:41:41,199

information

2491

01:41:45,510 --> 01:41:43,679

in executing the aoj msg mission the

2492

01:41:46,870 --> 01:41:45,520

department will keep the congress fully

2493

01:41:49,830 --> 01:41:46,880

and currently informed in both

2494

01:41:51,510 --> 01:41:49,840

unclassified and classified detail of

2495

01:41:53,189 --> 01:41:51,520

its activities and findings to enable

2496

01:41:55,030 --> 01:41:53,199

effective congressional oversight and

2497

01:41:56,470 --> 01:41:55,040

accountability to the public

2498

01:41:58,390 --> 01:41:56,480

the department is eager to work with

2499

01:42:01,910 --> 01:41:58,400

congress as it completes its fiscal year

2500

01:42:05,030 --> 01:42:01,920

2022 legislation to posture the aoj msg

2501

01:42:06,709 --> 01:42:05,040

for success regards susan goff that's

2502

01:42:08,310 --> 01:42:06,719

what she wrote to me now again if taken

2503

01:42:10,390 --> 01:42:08,320

at face value this would seem to

2504

01:42:12,229 --> 01:42:10,400

indicate that the pentagon has every

2505

01:42:14,229 --> 01:42:12,239

intention of keeping the congress fully

2506

01:42:15,750 --> 01:42:14,239

informed i did find it interesting that

2507

01:42:18,629 --> 01:42:15,760

she said very specifically both

2508

01:42:20,470 --> 01:42:18,639

unclassified and classified

2509

01:42:22,470 --> 01:42:20,480

which would seem to leave open for the

2510

01:42:24,950 --> 01:42:22,480

possibility that there may be some level

2511

01:42:27,030 --> 01:42:24,960

of future reporting that the public will

2512

01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:27,040

have access to similar to the you know

2513

01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:29,119

the sanitized public version of the odni

2514

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:31,600

report from june issued by the uab task

2515

01:42:36,229 --> 01:42:33,840

force but again the problem i have with

2516

01:42:38,229 --> 01:42:36,239

the aoi msg is despite the fact that a

2517

01:42:41,030 --> 01:42:38,239

pentagon spokesperson wrote that to me

2518

01:42:42,629 --> 01:42:41,040

in response to my concerns and questions

2519

01:42:44,390 --> 01:42:42,639

on the other side we also haven't seen

2520

01:42:46,709 --> 01:42:44,400

anything in writing from a official

2521

01:42:49,030 --> 01:42:46,719

government source apart from

2522

01:42:51,350 --> 01:42:49,040

her response to me as a journalist uh

2523

01:42:53,910 --> 01:42:51,360

whereas with the gillibrand amendment to

2524

01:42:56,550 --> 01:42:53,920

the ndaa we have in writing exactly what

2525

01:42:59,030 --> 01:42:56,560

senate expects from this uap

2526
01:43:01,590 --> 01:42:59,040
investigative group within government

2527
01:43:03,350 --> 01:43:01,600
which it outlines before it actually is

2528
01:43:05,270 --> 01:43:03,360
instituted you see so again this coming

2529
01:43:07,669 --> 01:43:05,280
actually from our representatives who we

2530
01:43:09,669 --> 01:43:07,679
elect to represent us that's a big

2531
01:43:11,350 --> 01:43:09,679
difference on the one hand from the

2532
01:43:12,709 --> 01:43:11,360
pentagon and again what we might call a

2533
01:43:15,270 --> 01:43:12,719
more bureaucratic element within

2534
01:43:17,189 --> 01:43:15,280
government simply establishing an office

2535
01:43:18,470 --> 01:43:17,199
which really again as louis lozano and

2536
01:43:19,750 --> 01:43:18,480
others have pointed out this within an

2537
01:43:21,910 --> 01:43:19,760
agency where there isn't really any

2538
01:43:24,470 --> 01:43:21,920

oversight right so we're seeing this

2539

01:43:25,830 --> 01:43:24,480

just kind of by appointment and apart

2540

01:43:27,990 --> 01:43:25,840

from what i have been told as a

2541

01:43:29,669 --> 01:43:28,000

journalist we have no real assurances

2542

01:43:30,950 --> 01:43:29,679

passed into law

2543

01:43:32,709 --> 01:43:30,960

that there is going to be the kind of

2544

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:32,719

accountability and oversight and

2545

01:43:39,189 --> 01:43:34,880

transparency that we're asking for

2546

01:43:39,830 --> 01:43:39,199

does there need to be a uap czar

2547

01:43:43,030 --> 01:43:39,840

no

2548

01:43:44,149 --> 01:43:43,040

i'm being very serious somebody to make

2549

01:43:47,750 --> 01:43:44,159

sure

2550

01:43:49,669 --> 01:43:47,760

uh that that oversight between those 17

2551
01:43:51,510 --> 01:43:49,679
intelligence agencies

2552
01:43:54,149 --> 01:43:51,520
that there is a point of contact and

2553
01:43:56,550 --> 01:43:54,159
they are indeed

2554
01:43:59,510 --> 01:43:56,560
giving their information and filing

2555
01:44:02,709 --> 01:43:59,520
those reports as as needed

2556
01:44:05,350 --> 01:44:02,719
to get to the central point between the

2557
01:44:07,350 --> 01:44:05,360
dod and the agencies and that this

2558
01:44:09,590 --> 01:44:07,360
information is collected

2559
01:44:11,590 --> 01:44:09,600
well you know i might like to see that i

2560
01:44:13,189 --> 01:44:11,600
don't know how likely it is that

2561
01:44:14,470 --> 01:44:13,199
everyone in government

2562
01:44:16,229 --> 01:44:14,480
is going to see that as being a

2563
01:44:17,750 --> 01:44:16,239

necessity again you know if the only

2564

01:44:20,790 --> 01:44:17,760

concern that our you know

2565

01:44:22,470 --> 01:44:20,800

representatives had was uap

2566

01:44:25,350 --> 01:44:22,480

the ndaa wouldn't have been held up in

2567

01:44:26,709 --> 01:44:25,360

the senate on account of you know an

2568

01:44:28,870 --> 01:44:26,719

issue over

2569

01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:28,880

uh marco rubio wanting a particular

2570

01:44:31,910 --> 01:44:30,560

amendment added

2571

01:44:34,070 --> 01:44:31,920

you know this is what ended up being a

2572

01:44:35,109 --> 01:44:34,080

stalemate and obviously to him and you

2573

01:44:37,830 --> 01:44:35,119

know i can understand from the

2574

01:44:39,990 --> 01:44:37,840

perspective of an elected official you

2575

01:44:42,070 --> 01:44:40,000

know that issue

2576

01:44:43,910 --> 01:44:42,080

uh being more important to him and to

2577

01:44:46,830 --> 01:44:43,920

presumably his constituents and to maybe

2578

01:44:49,350 --> 01:44:46,840

to his political party also than the uap

2579

01:44:51,189 --> 01:44:49,360

issue back to your earlier point what is

2580

01:44:53,270 --> 01:44:51,199

also interesting as you noted is the

2581

01:44:55,990 --> 01:44:53,280

fact that i have seen very little

2582

01:44:57,189 --> 01:44:56,000

partisan bickering about uap it seems to

2583

01:44:58,950 --> 01:44:57,199

have been almost i mean there are going

2584

01:45:02,149 --> 01:44:58,960

to be some naysayers and some people who

2585

01:45:04,470 --> 01:45:02,159

are kind of status quo holdouts who will

2586

01:45:06,550 --> 01:45:04,480

hear nothing about little green men and

2587

01:45:07,590 --> 01:45:06,560

anything that they even tangentially relate

2588

01:45:09,109 --> 01:45:07,600

to that but

2589

01:45:10,229 --> 01:45:09,119

among those who have supported this

2590

01:45:12,310 --> 01:45:10,239

issue

2591

01:45:14,709 --> 01:45:12,320

i mean there seems to be

2592

01:45:16,709 --> 01:45:14,719

bipartisan support to the fullest

2593

01:45:19,350 --> 01:45:16,719

and even some people like adam schiff

2594

01:45:20,950 --> 01:45:19,360

who have uh you know seemed underwhelmed

2595

01:45:22,629 --> 01:45:20,960

in their earlier statements about their

2596

01:45:24,229 --> 01:45:22,639

briefings on uap

2597

01:45:25,910 --> 01:45:24,239

have later come out and issued

2598

01:45:28,229 --> 01:45:25,920

statements about it on their website

2599

01:45:29,669 --> 01:45:28,239

following the passage of some of this uh

2600

01:45:31,669 --> 01:45:29,679

legislation

2601

01:45:33,590 --> 01:45:31,679

which definitely seems to

2602

01:45:35,189 --> 01:45:33,600

convey to me and really i think more

2603

01:45:36,629 --> 01:45:35,199

broadly should convey to all americans

2604

01:45:38,550 --> 01:45:36,639

and people around the world that the

2605

01:45:40,149 --> 01:45:38,560

united states government they are not

2606

01:45:41,750 --> 01:45:40,159

treating this along partisan lines they

2607

01:45:43,109 --> 01:45:41,760

all seem to be in agreement that if

2608

01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:43,119

we're going to look at this issue let's

2609

01:45:47,590 --> 01:45:44,960

look at it and let's really go all in

2610

01:45:48,950 --> 01:45:47,600

and treat it very seriously now

2611

01:45:51,109 --> 01:45:48,960

another issue of course i think that

2612

01:45:53,510 --> 01:45:51,119

you'd mentioned had been the idea of a

2613

01:45:55,750 --> 01:45:53,520

uap czar we don't have that but there

2614

01:45:57,189 --> 01:45:55,760
are actually a couple of different

2615

01:45:59,270 --> 01:45:57,199
mechanisms

2616

01:46:01,910 --> 01:45:59,280
that are supposed to provide oversight

2617

01:46:04,550 --> 01:46:01,920
in the case of the aoi msg we have the

2618

01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:04,560
even more

2619

01:46:09,910 --> 01:46:07,760
how shall we say the velvet word

2620

01:46:12,070 --> 01:46:09,920
choice that they have employed in their

2621

01:46:13,270 --> 01:46:12,080
attempts to create these memorable names

2622

01:46:15,189 --> 01:46:13,280
we have the airborne object

2623

01:46:17,510 --> 01:46:15,199
identification and management executive

2624

01:46:18,629 --> 01:46:17,520
council or aoimex

2625

01:46:20,550 --> 01:46:18,639
ec

2626

01:46:21,510 --> 01:46:20,560

i mean say it three times fast ladies

2627

01:46:22,470 --> 01:46:21,520

and gents

2628

01:46:24,790 --> 01:46:22,480

that

2629

01:46:27,270 --> 01:46:24,800

again is supposed to be an oversight

2630

01:46:28,790 --> 01:46:27,280

committee or council that will provide

2631

01:46:30,709 --> 01:46:28,800

um

2632

01:46:34,790 --> 01:46:30,719

i guess well again oversight and and

2633

01:46:37,189 --> 01:46:34,800

counsel to the aoi msg the asro also uh

2634

01:46:39,750 --> 01:46:37,199

has asked for one but again once we see

2635

01:46:42,470 --> 01:46:39,760

the actual amendment we learn very

2636

01:46:43,830 --> 01:46:42,480

quickly exactly what they hope for which

2637

01:46:46,149 --> 01:46:43,840

is to have members of the galileo

2638

01:46:48,229 --> 01:46:46,159

project headed by avi loeb of of harvard

2639

01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:48,239

university a couple of members from that

2640

01:46:51,669 --> 01:46:49,440

group we also have the scientific

2641

01:46:53,189 --> 01:46:51,679

coalition for uap studies i'm a member

2642

01:46:55,189 --> 01:46:53,199

of that group just an associate member

2643

01:46:56,629 --> 01:46:55,199

by the way but again you know i've

2644

01:46:58,550 --> 01:46:56,639

supported their efforts for a long time

2645

01:47:00,229 --> 01:46:58,560

to the point that i joined our

2646

01:47:01,830 --> 01:47:00,239

organization also is supposed to have a

2647

01:47:04,229 --> 01:47:01,840

couple of members

2648

01:47:06,229 --> 01:47:04,239

on the oversight committee that provides

2649

01:47:07,990 --> 01:47:06,239

counsel to the asro

2650

01:47:10,149 --> 01:47:08,000

and of course also members i think of

2651
01:47:11,510 --> 01:47:10,159
the national science foundation nasa all

2652
01:47:12,470 --> 01:47:11,520
these other different agencies i

2653
01:47:14,709 --> 01:47:12,480
probably got a list around here

2654
01:47:16,790 --> 01:47:14,719
somewhere but take my word for it i mean

2655
01:47:18,709 --> 01:47:16,800
there is a wide swath of people from

2656
01:47:20,550 --> 01:47:18,719
intelligence and from different

2657
01:47:22,870 --> 01:47:20,560
scientific organizations and some of

2658
01:47:23,830 --> 01:47:22,880
course whose specialty like with scu

2659
01:47:25,750 --> 01:47:23,840
members

2660
01:47:28,149 --> 01:47:25,760
is uap studies

2661
01:47:30,470 --> 01:47:28,159
that are supposed to be providing their

2662
01:47:32,550 --> 01:47:30,480
oversight and providing their counsel to

2663
01:47:34,790 --> 01:47:32,560

the asro now that to me is extremely

2664

01:47:36,070 --> 01:47:34,800

hopeful it may not be a uap czar but

2665

01:47:39,109 --> 01:47:36,080

again that's the closest i think we're

2666

01:47:40,709 --> 01:47:39,119

going to get well gallego

2667

01:47:43,030 --> 01:47:40,719

said this

2668

01:47:45,189 --> 01:47:43,040

and i quote right now our system of

2669

01:47:46,550 --> 01:47:45,199

tracking and identifying uaps is

2670

01:47:48,149 --> 01:47:46,560

scattered throughout the department of

2671

01:47:50,470 --> 01:47:48,159

defense and other departments and

2672

01:47:53,430 --> 01:47:50,480

agencies of the federal government

2673

01:47:55,270 --> 01:47:53,440

based on briefings i've received as

2674

01:47:58,149 --> 01:47:55,280

chairman of the house intelligence and

2675

01:47:59,910 --> 01:47:58,159

special operations subcommittee i firmly

2676

01:48:02,310 --> 01:47:59,920

believe that the department of defense

2677

01:48:04,550 --> 01:48:02,320

and the intelligence community need to

2678

01:48:06,550 --> 01:48:04,560

come together and create a permanent

2679

01:48:09,350 --> 01:48:06,560

synchronized structure to collect and

2680

01:48:11,750 --> 01:48:09,360

analyze uap data i'm excited that the

2681

01:48:14,470 --> 01:48:11,760

amendment i introduced alongside senator

2682

01:48:17,189 --> 01:48:14,480

gillibrand was included in the final

2683

01:48:19,830 --> 01:48:17,199

version of the ndaa

2684

01:48:20,950 --> 01:48:19,840

so they are clearly addressing this

2685

01:48:23,830 --> 01:48:20,960

issue

2686

01:48:26,470 --> 01:48:23,840

but they're i i i believe that there

2687

01:48:27,590 --> 01:48:26,480

needs to be somebody appointed to make

2688

01:48:29,350 --> 01:48:27,600

sure

2689

01:48:31,030 --> 01:48:29,360

that the

2690

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:31,040

you can't trust the intelligence

2691

01:48:36,229 --> 01:48:33,679

community to give up information you've

2692

01:48:37,910 --> 01:48:36,239

got to pull the information from them

2693

01:48:39,910 --> 01:48:37,920

and that needs to be done and there

2694

01:48:41,590 --> 01:48:39,920

needs to be somebody appointed to make

2695

01:48:43,590 --> 01:48:41,600

sure that this happens

2696

01:48:45,510 --> 01:48:43,600

you know what's paradoxical about that

2697

01:48:46,550 --> 01:48:45,520

is that there on the one hand is the

2698

01:48:48,709 --> 01:48:46,560

side of

2699

01:48:50,470 --> 01:48:48,719

you know intelligence agencies sharing

2700

01:48:53,030 --> 01:48:50,480

information with each other and i often

2701
01:48:54,950 --> 01:48:53,040
reference a book called secrecy by the

2702
01:48:55,990 --> 01:48:54,960
late senator daniel patrick moynihan

2703
01:48:57,430 --> 01:48:56,000
which

2704
01:48:58,550 --> 01:48:57,440
you know again having nothing to do with

2705
01:49:00,870 --> 01:48:58,560
uap

2706
01:49:02,390 --> 01:49:00,880
looks at this very issue and the problem

2707
01:49:05,510 --> 01:49:02,400
of sharing intelligence he actually

2708
01:49:08,149 --> 01:49:05,520
relates it to 911 and how that you know

2709
01:49:09,669 --> 01:49:08,159
again horrible terrorist act you know

2710
01:49:11,189 --> 01:49:09,679
carried out against americans on

2711
01:49:12,709 --> 01:49:11,199
american soil might have been prevented

2712
01:49:13,990 --> 01:49:12,719
had there been better intelligence

2713
01:49:16,310 --> 01:49:14,000

sharing among other things that he

2714

01:49:17,510 --> 01:49:16,320

addresses in that book but

2715

01:49:19,350 --> 01:49:17,520

you know on the other hand it's

2716

01:49:21,030 --> 01:49:19,360

fascinating to me that i've filed foia

2717

01:49:22,310 --> 01:49:21,040

requests with different agencies in

2718

01:49:24,550 --> 01:49:22,320

government

2719

01:49:25,990 --> 01:49:24,560

and from time to time they will write

2720

01:49:27,430 --> 01:49:26,000

back to me in their preliminary

2721

01:49:28,950 --> 01:49:27,440

responses and say you know we're going

2722

01:49:30,629 --> 01:49:28,960

to need some time getting back to you on

2723

01:49:32,709 --> 01:49:30,639

this request mr hanks

2724

01:49:35,030 --> 01:49:32,719

and one of the reasons is because the

2725

01:49:36,709 --> 01:49:35,040

information you are requesting

2726

01:49:39,189 --> 01:49:36,719

from us

2727

01:49:42,070 --> 01:49:39,199

is actually held by other agencies with

2728

01:49:44,149 --> 01:49:42,080

whom we must first actually correspond

2729

01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:44,159

to ensure that we have the ability to

2730

01:49:47,430 --> 01:49:45,760

release the information they provide to

2731

01:49:50,390 --> 01:49:47,440

us to you

2732

01:49:52,390 --> 01:49:50,400

so their actual reasoning for either

2733

01:49:55,350 --> 01:49:52,400

staving off or perhaps eventually

2734

01:49:56,709 --> 01:49:55,360

denying a request to me as a journalist

2735

01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:56,719

has to do with the fact that they say

2736

01:49:59,990 --> 01:49:58,159

that they have to coordinate with other

2737

01:50:01,350 --> 01:50:00,000

branches of government so on the one

2738

01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:01,360

hand they don't seem to be sharing

2739

01:50:05,510 --> 01:50:03,440

enough on others it's rather convenient

2740

01:50:07,109 --> 01:50:05,520

at times that they can say well you know

2741

01:50:08,550 --> 01:50:07,119

we'd give this to you if it was just us

2742

01:50:09,830 --> 01:50:08,560

and we could just clear it for release

2743

01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:09,840

but we gotta check with all these other

2744

01:50:12,790 --> 01:50:11,520

agencies we'll get back to you in three

2745

01:50:16,229 --> 01:50:12,800

years

2746

01:50:18,950 --> 01:50:16,239

yeah exactly and uh one of you know

2747

01:50:22,310 --> 01:50:18,960

going back to the collection of uh

2748

01:50:24,070 --> 01:50:22,320

of data uh that is one of the uh bullet

2749

01:50:27,350 --> 01:50:24,080

points in the gila brand amendment the

2750

01:50:31,109 --> 01:50:27,360

collection and analysis of data into

2751
01:50:33,189 --> 01:50:31,119
a central repository the uap office will

2752
01:50:35,910 --> 01:50:33,199
supervise the development and execution

2753
01:50:37,990 --> 01:50:35,920
of intelligence collection and analysis

2754
01:50:40,629 --> 01:50:38,000
regarding uaps in order to understand

2755
01:50:42,149 --> 01:50:40,639
their technical and scientific

2756
01:50:44,470 --> 01:50:42,159
characteristics

2757
01:50:46,310 --> 01:50:44,480
the uap office will receive relevant

2758
01:50:49,270 --> 01:50:46,320
data immediately

2759
01:50:51,750 --> 01:50:49,280
from the intelligence community agencies

2760
01:50:53,270 --> 01:50:51,760
it's spelled out there clearly there it

2761
01:50:54,870 --> 01:50:53,280
is you're absolutely right and i

2762
01:50:57,350 --> 01:50:54,880
sincerely hope that the intelligence

2763
01:50:59,430 --> 01:50:57,360

community will respond on these issues

2764

01:51:01,189 --> 01:50:59,440

and maybe see at least certain aspects

2765

01:51:03,030 --> 01:51:01,199

of this as being apart from their

2766

01:51:05,910 --> 01:51:03,040

primary missions where they are

2767

01:51:07,270 --> 01:51:05,920

collecting data and again tangent to the

2768

01:51:08,310 --> 01:51:07,280

information that they're collecting and

2769

01:51:10,629 --> 01:51:08,320

the reasons that they have for

2770

01:51:12,550 --> 01:51:10,639

collecting that data when ufo

2771

01:51:13,750 --> 01:51:12,560

information is collected oh look there

2772

01:51:14,790 --> 01:51:13,760

was something there that we can't

2773

01:51:16,390 --> 01:51:14,800

identify

2774

01:51:18,790 --> 01:51:16,400

i hope that information will be passed

2775

01:51:20,790 --> 01:51:18,800

along as outlined in the in the wording

2776
01:51:22,629 --> 01:51:20,800
there that you mentioned that to me is

2777
01:51:23,830 --> 01:51:22,639
hopeful and again this is why i think it

2778
01:51:26,310 --> 01:51:23,840
was so important that there be a

2779
01:51:27,830 --> 01:51:26,320
legislative process that passes into law

2780
01:51:29,270 --> 01:51:27,840
the establishment of an organization

2781
01:51:31,189 --> 01:51:29,280
like if it ends up still being called

2782
01:51:33,270 --> 01:51:31,199
the anomaly surveillance and resolution

2783
01:51:35,830 --> 01:51:33,280
office as the gila brand amendment

2784
01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:35,840
initially proposed whatever they name it

2785
01:51:39,669 --> 01:51:38,000
the key here is that we have the

2786
01:51:41,030 --> 01:51:39,679
distinction here of this being passed

2787
01:51:44,229 --> 01:51:41,040
into law

2788
01:51:46,390 --> 01:51:44,239

and again the essentially mandate for

2789

01:51:48,709 --> 01:51:46,400

this to be enacted as was passed into

2790

01:51:50,870 --> 01:51:48,719

law by the ndaa earlier this year versus

2791

01:51:52,709 --> 01:51:50,880

the simple appointment of something

2792

01:51:53,830 --> 01:51:52,719

within the pentagon that is thereby

2793

01:51:56,229 --> 01:51:53,840

thereafter

2794

01:51:58,629 --> 01:51:56,239

announced and we have no idea apart from

2795

01:52:00,070 --> 01:51:58,639

what they tell us how it will function

2796

01:52:01,830 --> 01:52:00,080

you know how it will

2797

01:52:03,669 --> 01:52:01,840

be managed and how information will be

2798

01:52:05,109 --> 01:52:03,679

passed on to congress

2799

01:52:07,109 --> 01:52:05,119

you know when information is collected

2800

01:52:10,390 --> 01:52:07,119

by the organization now

2801
01:52:12,550 --> 01:52:10,400
my my hope is that now with two agencies

2802
01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:12,560
the group within the pentagon the aoi

2803
01:52:17,109 --> 01:52:14,880
msg and then the asro

2804
01:52:18,790 --> 01:52:17,119
different information in different uh

2805
01:52:20,310 --> 01:52:18,800
spheres you know different areas of

2806
01:52:21,510 --> 01:52:20,320
government for different purposes will

2807
01:52:23,510 --> 01:52:21,520
be collected

2808
01:52:26,229 --> 01:52:23,520
and the overall it may actually provide

2809
01:52:27,910 --> 01:52:26,239
a more comprehensive picture but again

2810
01:52:29,350 --> 01:52:27,920
the question will thereafter be well how

2811
01:52:31,669 --> 01:52:29,360
much information trickles down to the

2812
01:52:33,430 --> 01:52:31,679
public now i think with the asro much

2813
01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:33,440

like with the odni report we're supposed

2814

01:52:37,910 --> 01:52:35,760

to get some kind of reports

2815

01:52:39,830 --> 01:52:37,920

and based on what susan goff clarified

2816

01:52:42,550 --> 01:52:39,840

for me unclassified information

2817

01:52:44,709 --> 01:52:42,560

collected by the aoi msg passed on to

2818

01:52:46,310 --> 01:52:44,719

congress presumably would thereafter be

2819

01:52:48,070 --> 01:52:46,320

able to be accessible either through

2820

01:52:50,229 --> 01:52:48,080

direct release or perhaps through

2821

01:52:51,750 --> 01:52:50,239

appeals via freedom of information act

2822

01:52:53,510 --> 01:52:51,760

but again it still comes back to us as

2823

01:52:55,910 --> 01:52:53,520

civilian researchers doing what robert

2824

01:52:57,830 --> 01:52:55,920

hastings did years ago he asked a file

2825

01:53:00,070 --> 01:52:57,840

request and he asked to go go after

2826
01:53:02,709 --> 01:53:00,080
information and i wonder how many more

2827
01:53:04,950 --> 01:53:02,719
textbooks on uap investigations will be

2828
01:53:07,030 --> 01:53:04,960
written by pentagon study groups based

2829
01:53:09,350 --> 01:53:07,040
on civilian data that was collected

2830
01:53:11,510 --> 01:53:09,360
having to work from the outside right i

2831
01:53:13,750 --> 01:53:11,520
remember talking a while back in an off

2832
01:53:16,149 --> 01:53:13,760
the mic discussion with lou elizondo and

2833
01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:16,159
he had been explaining to me you know

2834
01:53:19,109 --> 01:53:18,080
this is the very reason why i left

2835
01:53:20,709 --> 01:53:19,119
government and had to come into the

2836
01:53:23,109 --> 01:53:20,719
civilian sector i asked him i said how

2837
01:53:24,870 --> 01:53:23,119
could you possibly do more as a civilian

2838
01:53:26,790 --> 01:53:24,880

researcher than when you were in

2839

01:53:29,109 --> 01:53:26,800

government with the you know access and

2840

01:53:30,870 --> 01:53:29,119

the resources that you had

2841

01:53:32,550 --> 01:53:30,880

as a government employee

2842

01:53:34,310 --> 01:53:32,560

but i mean over time it becomes more and

2843

01:53:36,950 --> 01:53:34,320

more clear to me that with an issue like

2844

01:53:39,430 --> 01:53:36,960

this as stigmatized as it is

2845

01:53:41,910 --> 01:53:39,440

uh and with all of the problems

2846

01:53:43,589 --> 01:53:41,920

concomitant ideologically socially

2847

01:53:44,790 --> 01:53:43,599

scientifically technologically and

2848

01:53:46,550 --> 01:53:44,800

otherwise

2849

01:53:50,310 --> 01:53:46,560

con commitment with the study of a topic

2850

01:53:51,830 --> 01:53:50,320

like uap as complex as uap is you know a

2851
01:53:53,350 --> 01:53:51,840
tremendous amount of the information is

2852
01:53:55,350 --> 01:53:53,360
going to have to be collected by

2853
01:53:57,430 --> 01:53:55,360
civilians scientists you know again i'm

2854
01:54:00,229 --> 01:53:57,440
very hopeful for what avi loeb hopes to

2855
01:54:02,310 --> 01:54:00,239
do with the uh the uh um

2856
01:54:04,310 --> 01:54:02,320
uh galileo project almost like galago

2857
01:54:06,470 --> 01:54:04,320
we're talking about the

2858
01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:06,480
galileo project you know i'm very

2859
01:54:10,390 --> 01:54:08,880
hopeful that he and his you know fellow

2860
01:54:12,470 --> 01:54:10,400
scientists who are now taking this issue

2861
01:54:13,830 --> 01:54:12,480
seriously that they can do exactly what

2862
01:54:16,070 --> 01:54:13,840
he has said which is you know look at

2863
01:54:18,149 --> 01:54:16,080

the skies the skies unlike government

2864

01:54:20,070 --> 01:54:18,159

are not classified and when we reach

2865

01:54:21,589 --> 01:54:20,080

that limit to how much information we

2866

01:54:22,790 --> 01:54:21,599

can glean from government about this

2867

01:54:24,550 --> 01:54:22,800

phenomenon

2868

01:54:25,910 --> 01:54:24,560

the scientists need to pick up the you

2869

01:54:27,990 --> 01:54:25,920

know the game there and they need to

2870

01:54:29,510 --> 01:54:28,000

continue forward and say okay and from

2871

01:54:31,109 --> 01:54:29,520

this point on we are going to do the

2872

01:54:32,390 --> 01:54:31,119

work we're going to get the information

2873

01:54:34,470 --> 01:54:32,400

we're going to make that publicly

2874

01:54:36,310 --> 01:54:34,480

available we need the people ladies and

2875

01:54:37,990 --> 01:54:36,320

gents have a right to know that's right

2876

01:54:40,950 --> 01:54:38,000

that's right and we'll talk about those

2877

01:54:43,669 --> 01:54:40,960

reports uh uh when we come back after

2878

01:54:46,390 --> 01:54:43,679

the break but the question that i have

2879

01:54:49,109 --> 01:54:46,400

is how classified is classified

2880

01:54:52,070 --> 01:54:49,119

in that

2881

01:54:54,470 --> 01:54:52,080

even the classified information that

2882

01:54:57,510 --> 01:54:54,480

does make it to congress there will be a

2883

01:55:00,390 --> 01:54:57,520

point where some of those agencies are

2884

01:55:04,550 --> 01:55:00,400

going to say we can't go further

2885

01:55:06,709 --> 01:55:04,560

that's classified right above and beyond

2886

01:55:07,910 --> 01:55:06,719

what is told in the classified section

2887

01:55:09,910 --> 01:55:07,920

of congress

2888

01:55:12,790 --> 01:55:09,920

that there will be

2889

01:55:15,990 --> 01:55:12,800

stuff that those agencies will clearly

2890

01:55:16,950 --> 01:55:16,000

say that's classified

2891

01:55:18,950 --> 01:55:16,960

right

2892

01:55:20,790 --> 01:55:18,960

absolutely you know that reminds me of

2893

01:55:22,709 --> 01:55:20,800

something else too jimmy another

2894

01:55:24,310 --> 01:55:22,719

question that you know at the debrief

2895

01:55:25,830 --> 01:55:24,320

something we've discussed you know kind

2896

01:55:27,669 --> 01:55:25,840

of behind the scenes and a question that

2897

01:55:29,910 --> 01:55:27,679

i personally have had too is

2898

01:55:31,109 --> 01:55:29,920

uh if you look at the odni report

2899

01:55:33,669 --> 01:55:31,119

okay

2900

01:55:35,350 --> 01:55:33,679

most of the information that appears in

2901
01:55:38,070 --> 01:55:35,360
that report even though we're only given

2902
01:55:40,870 --> 01:55:38,080
a very very general synopsis

2903
01:55:42,070 --> 01:55:40,880
none of the actual details are provided

2904
01:55:43,589 --> 01:55:42,080
and again

2905
01:55:45,510 --> 01:55:43,599
something i definitely take pride in in

2906
01:55:47,669 --> 01:55:45,520
the fact that as we have reported on

2907
01:55:49,510 --> 01:55:47,679
this uh since our founding with the

2908
01:55:51,910 --> 01:55:49,520
debrief we i think have

2909
01:55:53,669 --> 01:55:51,920
illuminated some areas

2910
01:55:55,510 --> 01:55:53,679
that in likelihood in fact it's actually

2911
01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:55,520
been confirmed to us by the pentagon in

2912
01:55:59,910 --> 01:55:57,199
at least one instance that i know of but

2913
01:56:01,109 --> 01:55:59,920

probably more uh that there were there

2914

01:56:02,870 --> 01:56:01,119

were materials that were not

2915

01:56:04,629 --> 01:56:02,880

specifically referenced in the odni

2916

01:56:06,790 --> 01:56:04,639

report that we know had been within the

2917

01:56:07,910 --> 01:56:06,800

purview of what the uap task force had

2918

01:56:09,270 --> 01:56:07,920

been looking at

2919

01:56:10,709 --> 01:56:09,280

one example of course had been the

2920

01:56:13,510 --> 01:56:10,719

footage that had been associated with

2921

01:56:15,030 --> 01:56:13,520

the uh uss omaha incident right this

2922

01:56:17,270 --> 01:56:15,040

kind of like balloon-like object that's

2923

01:56:18,629 --> 01:56:17,280

descending and then it splashes down and

2924

01:56:21,589 --> 01:56:18,639

very unlike a balloon it goes under the

2925

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:21,599

water you know my point is that we by

2926

01:56:25,430 --> 01:56:23,360

confirming the authenticity of that

2927

01:56:27,030 --> 01:56:25,440

video with the pentagon and again it was

2928

01:56:29,589 --> 01:56:27,040

susan goff that actually confirmed that

2929

01:56:31,510 --> 01:56:29,599

to us and further stated that and this

2930

01:56:33,910 --> 01:56:31,520

was something that was being examined by

2931

01:56:35,510 --> 01:56:33,920

the uab task force that gives us an

2932

01:56:37,350 --> 01:56:35,520

example of the kinds of things that are

2933

01:56:38,550 --> 01:56:37,360

not mentioned specifically in the odni

2934

01:56:41,669 --> 01:56:38,560

report but which we know that they were

2935

01:56:43,109 --> 01:56:41,679

looking at as instances involving uap

2936

01:56:45,350 --> 01:56:43,119

there are other examples we've reported

2937

01:56:46,629 --> 01:56:45,360

on there at the debrief but my broader

2938

01:56:48,870 --> 01:56:46,639

point here

2939

01:56:50,149 --> 01:56:48,880

is that when it comes to access to that

2940

01:56:52,149 --> 01:56:50,159

information and trying to understand

2941

01:56:53,589 --> 01:56:52,159

what they're studying the odni report

2942

01:56:55,350 --> 01:56:53,599

says that most of the data that they

2943

01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:55,360

looked at was collected you know between

2944

01:56:59,910 --> 01:56:57,920

2019 and you know 2021 so i mean within

2945

01:57:02,310 --> 01:56:59,920

a very short period right there

2946

01:57:04,149 --> 01:57:02,320

and so the guys and i at the debrief

2947

01:57:06,870 --> 01:57:04,159

we've wondered it's like okay if there's

2948

01:57:08,629 --> 01:57:06,880

a whole you know maybe 70 years or more

2949

01:57:11,189 --> 01:57:08,639

of information that has been collected

2950

01:57:13,430 --> 01:57:11,199

by government are the new investigative

2951
01:57:15,750 --> 01:57:13,440
committees going to have access to all

2952
01:57:17,270 --> 01:57:15,760
that the historical data this comes back

2953
01:57:18,629 --> 01:57:17,280
around the very fundamental question you

2954
01:57:20,550 --> 01:57:18,639
asked earlier about the updates on

2955
01:57:21,669 --> 01:57:20,560
effort to capture or exploit discovered

2956
01:57:24,550 --> 01:57:21,679
uap

2957
01:57:25,669 --> 01:57:24,560
well on the outside chance you know

2958
01:57:27,669 --> 01:57:25,679
let's go down the rabbit hole for a

2959
01:57:29,270 --> 01:57:27,679
minute if it had been captured in the

2960
01:57:30,470 --> 01:57:29,280
past do they have access to that

2961
01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:30,480
information

2962
01:57:35,189 --> 01:57:32,320
and if so how will that inform their

2963
01:57:36,790 --> 01:57:35,199

foregoing or rather their forthcoming uh

2964

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:36,800

investigations you know as we move into

2965

01:57:39,990 --> 01:57:38,400

2022 and beyond

2966

01:57:41,589 --> 01:57:40,000

you know are they going to have a better

2967

01:57:43,750 --> 01:57:41,599

grasp on what we're dealing with based

2968

01:57:45,750 --> 01:57:43,760

on what has been collected now for

2969

01:57:47,030 --> 01:57:45,760

more than half a century i'd like to

2970

01:57:48,470 --> 01:57:47,040

hope so

2971

01:57:50,310 --> 01:57:48,480

let's take our break right here our

2972

01:57:51,430 --> 01:57:50,320

guest tonight the one and only micah

2973

01:57:53,589 --> 01:57:51,440

hanks

2974

01:57:55,750 --> 01:57:53,599

talking about the ndaa when we come back

2975

01:57:57,589 --> 01:57:55,760

we'll talk about those reports and i

2976

01:57:59,189 --> 01:57:57,599

also want to talk about the

2977

01:58:01,669 --> 01:57:59,199

establishment

2978

01:58:03,830 --> 01:58:01,679

of a science plan

2979

01:58:05,520 --> 01:58:03,840

all of that and much more right after

2980

01:58:06,100 --> 01:58:05,530

this stay with us

2981

01:58:07,230 --> 01:58:06,110

[Music]

2982

01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:07,240

[Applause]

2983

01:58:11,589 --> 01:58:09,840

[Music]

2984

01:58:16,910 --> 01:58:11,599

hi everybody this is rob with the metal

2985

01:58:20,870 --> 01:58:18,470

[Music]

2986

01:58:24,310 --> 01:58:20,880

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2987

01:58:25,990 --> 01:58:24,320

powerhouse kumx db

2988

01:58:27,750 --> 01:58:26,000

VX

2989

01:58:30,310 --> 01:58:27,760

are you ready to read about true

2990

01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:30,320

paranormal events unex media publishes

2991

01:58:35,510 --> 01:58:33,119

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2992

01:58:38,790 --> 01:58:35,520

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2993

01:58:40,950 --> 01:58:38,800

creatures and more just like kunx db

2994

01:58:43,950 --> 01:58:40,960

radio it's all about unexplained

2995

01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:43,960

phenomena visit

2996

01:58:48,149 --> 01:58:46,000

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

2997

01:58:50,790 --> 01:58:48,159

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2998

01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:50,800

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2999

01:58:57,189 --> 01:58:53,360

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3000

01:59:01,109 --> 01:58:58,950

why is it we're not very good with our

3001
01:59:02,870 --> 01:59:01,119
health regiment until it's too late we

3002
01:59:04,709 --> 01:59:02,880
don't put oil in the car until the

3003
01:59:07,430 --> 01:59:04,719
engine blows up when the body's out of

3004
01:59:09,750 --> 01:59:07,440
balance your health is not so good give

3005
01:59:12,950 --> 01:59:09,760
your body some love log on to get the

3006
01:59:14,870 --> 01:59:12,960
tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

3007
01:59:17,990 --> 01:59:14,880
our life change tea which cleanses you

3008
01:59:19,669 --> 01:59:18,000
from harmful intruders a clean colon is

3009
01:59:21,589 --> 01:59:19,679
one of the ways to bring the body in

3010
01:59:23,669 --> 01:59:21,599
balance we also carry organic

3011
01:59:26,390 --> 01:59:23,679
supplements to help you get where you

3012
01:59:30,950 --> 01:59:26,400
need to go so do your body a favor log

3013
01:59:33,189 --> 01:59:30,960

on to get the tea.com that's get the tte

3014

01:59:35,669 --> 01:59:33,199

you can even visit our sales page to

3015

01:59:37,910 --> 01:59:35,679

save some dough does anybody call money

3016

01:59:40,070 --> 01:59:37,920

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

3017

01:59:43,430 --> 01:59:40,080

for short helpful health tips go to

3018

01:59:46,390 --> 01:59:43,440

youtube and punch in health matters now

3019

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:46,400

that's health matters now

3020

01:59:50,550 --> 01:59:47,520

so

3021

01:59:53,030 --> 01:59:50,560

log on to get the tea.com shop get

3022

01:59:55,350 --> 01:59:53,040

balanced then learn some cool tips at

3023

01:59:58,310 --> 01:59:55,360

health matters now you'll be glad you

3024

02:00:00,070 --> 01:59:58,320

did that's get the tea.com

3025

02:00:03,510 --> 02:00:00,080

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3026

02:00:06,629 --> 02:00:03,520

and i only drink fade to black blend

3027

02:00:08,310 --> 02:00:06,639

coffee from river moon just click on the

3028

02:00:09,990 --> 02:00:08,320

river moon coffee banner at

3029

02:00:14,070 --> 02:00:10,000

jimmychurchradio.com

3030

02:00:16,709 --> 02:00:14,080

promo code f2b blend

3031

02:00:19,510 --> 02:00:16,719

this is the only way forward

3032

02:00:20,970 --> 02:00:19,520

this is made to black

3033

02:00:24,870 --> 02:00:20,980

make contact

3034

02:00:26,709 --> 02:00:24,880

[Music]

3035

02:00:29,750 --> 02:00:26,719

when you're in the house for longer

3036

02:00:32,149 --> 02:00:29,760

periods of time you can see them flying

3037

02:00:33,910 --> 02:00:32,159

or running across the floor

3038

02:00:37,189 --> 02:00:33,920

ooh yuck

3039

02:00:41,430 --> 02:00:37,199

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

3040

02:00:44,550 --> 02:00:41,440

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3041

02:00:46,629 --> 02:00:44,560

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3042

02:00:50,470 --> 02:00:46,639

found something that is tougher than

3043

02:00:53,750 --> 02:00:50,480

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

3044

02:00:57,430 --> 02:00:53,760

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

3045

02:00:59,750 --> 02:00:57,440

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

3046

02:01:02,229 --> 02:00:59,760

repellent all of the ingredients of

3047

02:01:04,470 --> 02:01:02,239

orange guard are on the fda generally

3048

02:01:06,790 --> 02:01:04,480

recognized as safe list

3049

02:01:10,470 --> 02:01:06,800

orange guard may be used around food

3050

02:01:12,470 --> 02:01:10,480

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

3051
02:01:14,709 --> 02:01:12,480
money back guarantee

3052
02:01:16,550 --> 02:01:14,719
orange guard available at

3053
02:01:18,950 --> 02:01:16,560
orangeguard.com

3054
02:01:20,229 --> 02:01:18,960
whole foods and ace hardware

3055
02:01:22,550 --> 02:01:20,239
[Music]

3056
02:01:25,189 --> 02:01:22,560
gold loves chaos

3057
02:01:27,270 --> 02:01:25,199
uncertainty and disarray history shows

3058
02:01:29,030 --> 02:01:27,280
us what gold does when people aren't

3059
02:01:31,510 --> 02:01:29,040
sure aren't sure about the government

3060
02:01:34,310 --> 02:01:31,520
the stock market their jobs or their

3061
02:01:36,310 --> 02:01:34,320
retirement savings our national debt is

3062
02:01:38,229 --> 02:01:36,320
skyrocketing gold and other precious

3063
02:01:40,709 --> 02:01:38,239

metals are a defense measure against

3064

02:01:43,430 --> 02:01:40,719

inflation and a stock market that might

3065

02:01:45,589 --> 02:01:43,440

take years to recover so what can you do

3066

02:01:47,669 --> 02:01:45,599

right now to protect yourself called

3067

02:01:49,750 --> 02:01:47,679

united gold group we offer gold and

3068

02:01:52,470 --> 02:01:49,760

other precious metals delivered securely

3069

02:01:54,310 --> 02:01:52,480

within 72 hours are you worried about

3070

02:01:57,830 --> 02:01:54,320

the stock market we can also help you

3071

02:02:01,430 --> 02:01:57,840

set up a real gold or silver ira or a

3072

02:02:03,990 --> 02:02:01,440

401k safe and secure united gold group

3073

02:02:05,510 --> 02:02:04,000

makes gold ownership affordable call now

3074

02:02:07,830 --> 02:02:05,520

and get up to twenty five hundred

3075

02:02:13,510 --> 02:02:07,840

dollars in free gold or silver with a

3076

02:02:13,520 --> 02:02:16,030

that's

3077

02:02:29,430 --> 02:02:17,750

800-753-85534 or visit

3078

02:02:35,030 --> 02:02:31,270

you want to know a secret

3079

02:02:36,390 --> 02:02:35,040

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

3080

02:02:38,629 --> 02:02:36,400

serious

3081

02:02:39,990 --> 02:02:38,639

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

3082

02:02:42,070 --> 02:02:40,000

brush

3083

02:02:48,550 --> 02:02:42,080

why fade to black

3084

02:02:54,500 --> 02:02:50,709

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3085

02:03:07,030 --> 02:02:54,510

on the game changer radio network

3086

02:03:08,790 --> 02:03:07,040

[Music]

3087

02:03:11,589 --> 02:03:08,800

welcome back fade to black i'm hosting

3088

02:03:13,589 --> 02:03:11,599

church tonight micah hanks

3089

02:03:15,669 --> 02:03:13,599

so much to discuss and micah thinks he's

3090

02:03:17,830 --> 02:03:15,679

getting off easy

3091

02:03:19,270 --> 02:03:17,840

dude no we're gonna

3092

02:03:21,750 --> 02:03:19,280

we're gonna have to go into overtime

3093

02:03:24,310 --> 02:03:21,760

tonight mike is like what

3094

02:03:26,070 --> 02:03:24,320

but i'm reading micah's notes see i can

3095

02:03:29,030 --> 02:03:26,080

see it on the camera

3096

02:03:29,990 --> 02:03:29,040

and and he doesn't know that and i i can

3097

02:03:31,910 --> 02:03:30,000

see

3098

02:03:33,270 --> 02:03:31,920

were you surprised that i'm reading your

3099

02:03:35,350 --> 02:03:33,280

notes

3100

02:03:37,270 --> 02:03:35,360

were you really under the impression

3101

02:03:38,629 --> 02:03:37,280

that the notes i placed out there on the

3102

02:03:42,310 --> 02:03:38,639

camera so that you could see them were

3103

02:03:43,830 --> 02:03:42,320

the ones i'm actually reading oh man you

3104

02:03:45,430 --> 02:03:43,840

are a spook

3105

02:03:46,950 --> 02:03:45,440

let me ask you a question are the people

3106

02:03:49,189 --> 02:03:46,960

in the chat room i'm not looking right

3107

02:03:51,430 --> 02:03:49,199

now are they asking if i'm a cia

3108

02:03:54,790 --> 02:03:51,440

employee tonight or is it fbi tonight

3109

02:03:56,310 --> 02:03:54,800

yeah yeah yeah it's both it's both

3110

02:03:58,390 --> 02:03:56,320

i mean you've been fighting that battle

3111

02:04:00,550 --> 02:03:58,400

for a long time and now that you're over

3112

02:04:03,750 --> 02:04:00,560

at the debrief man that's uh comes with

3113

02:04:05,430 --> 02:04:03,760

the territory now man and uh yeah hey

3114

02:04:08,069 --> 02:04:05,440

you know you're dropping all of the

3115

02:04:09,669 --> 02:04:08,079

information tonight yeah he's uh he's an

3116

02:04:11,910 --> 02:04:09,679

advisor

3117

02:04:14,390 --> 02:04:11,920

to congress now

3118

02:04:17,189 --> 02:04:14,400

you know if if you can't beat them join

3119

02:04:22,229 --> 02:04:19,669

oh even i just stepped back man the hair

3120

02:04:23,669 --> 02:04:22,239

stood up i was like oh man here we go

3121

02:04:26,310 --> 02:04:23,679

they infiltrated

3122

02:04:29,189 --> 02:04:26,320

fade to black and uh you know what

3123

02:04:31,830 --> 02:04:29,199

though um i've seen your socks

3124

02:04:33,270 --> 02:04:31,840

and uh i just don't think

3125

02:04:34,870 --> 02:04:33,280

your socks

3126

02:04:37,510 --> 02:04:34,880

say spook

3127

02:04:39,189 --> 02:04:37,520

but i i i just think that that is that

3128

02:04:41,189 --> 02:04:39,199

is part of

3129

02:04:42,870 --> 02:04:41,199

uh you go into the agency for an

3130

02:04:45,589 --> 02:04:42,880

interview and they're gonna say let me

3131

02:04:47,910 --> 02:04:45,599

see your socks

3132

02:04:49,990 --> 02:04:47,920

what are you talking about

3133

02:04:51,990 --> 02:04:50,000

you don't know what i'm talking about

3134

02:04:54,390 --> 02:04:52,000

about the socks yeah let me see your

3135

02:04:55,040 --> 02:04:54,400

socks right now what are you wearing

3136

02:04:57,750 --> 02:04:55,050

no

3137

02:04:59,830 --> 02:04:57,760

[Laughter]

3138

02:05:01,270 --> 02:04:59,840

you're denying you can't deny that

3139

02:05:02,629 --> 02:05:01,280

request okay

3140

02:05:03,510 --> 02:05:02,639

let's uh

3141

02:05:06,390 --> 02:05:03,520

okay

3142

02:05:08,310 --> 02:05:06,400

uh two things uh i want to get this into

3143

02:05:13,589 --> 02:05:08,320

uh quickly before we get to the science

3144

02:05:15,589 --> 02:05:13,599

stuff um in the ndaa uh both in the ndaa

3145

02:05:16,390 --> 02:05:15,599

and the gila brand amendment

3146

02:05:18,069 --> 02:05:16,400

uh

3147

02:05:20,470 --> 02:05:18,079

clearly states now this is part of the

3148

02:05:22,550 --> 02:05:20,480

legislation that there will be an

3149

02:05:23,750 --> 02:05:22,560

unclassified public version of the

3150

02:05:26,470 --> 02:05:23,760

report

3151

02:05:28,149 --> 02:05:26,480

semi-annually that's every six months uh

3152

02:05:29,270 --> 02:05:28,159

presented to congress and then released

3153

02:05:33,350 --> 02:05:29,280

to the public

3154

02:05:36,790 --> 02:05:33,360

uh which says that uh we are now on uh

3155

02:05:40,069 --> 02:05:36,800

january 10th so i'm anticipating another

3156

02:05:43,750 --> 02:05:40,079

report uh sometime in the month of june

3157

02:05:46,229 --> 02:05:43,760

and then another one in december

3158

02:05:49,430 --> 02:05:46,239

uh but what do you expect

3159

02:05:51,109 --> 02:05:49,440

that side is it going to be a wash rinse

3160

02:05:53,589 --> 02:05:51,119

repeat version

3161

02:05:55,350 --> 02:05:53,599

of the uap task force report where it's

3162

02:05:56,709 --> 02:05:55,360

not going to say anything

3163

02:05:58,870 --> 02:05:56,719

that's a good question again you know

3164

02:06:01,350 --> 02:05:58,880

what's outlined as you mentioned uh

3165

02:06:03,430 --> 02:06:01,360

annual report to congress i mean an

3166

02:06:04,709 --> 02:06:03,440

annual report but then also semi-annual

3167

02:06:07,189 --> 02:06:04,719

briefings and then we're supposed to get

3168

02:06:09,910 --> 02:06:07,199

these regular reports uh both

3169

02:06:11,750 --> 02:06:09,920

classified and unclassified uh that are

3170

02:06:14,390 --> 02:06:11,760

provided to congress and

3171

02:06:16,790 --> 02:06:14,400

presumably the unclassified versions

3172

02:06:19,030 --> 02:06:16,800

uh made available to the public

3173

02:06:21,430 --> 02:06:19,040

what we saw in june of last year was

3174

02:06:22,950 --> 02:06:21,440

this preliminary assessment

3175

02:06:24,470 --> 02:06:22,960

i think the title says it all you know

3176

02:06:26,390 --> 02:06:24,480

we decided to start collecting

3177

02:06:28,149 --> 02:06:26,400

information on ufos for the first time

3178

02:06:30,550 --> 02:06:28,159

since the end of project blue book at

3179

02:06:31,990 --> 02:06:30,560

least as we're publicly admitting

3180

02:06:34,310 --> 02:06:32,000

and um

3181

02:06:35,910 --> 02:06:34,320

and at least as far as being within the

3182

02:06:37,830 --> 02:06:35,920

scope of a

3183

02:06:40,390 --> 02:06:37,840

official investigative body within

3184

02:06:42,229 --> 02:06:40,400

government this the uap task force

3185

02:06:44,709 --> 02:06:42,239

that is actually looking specifically at

3186

02:06:46,790 --> 02:06:44,719

uap again as we know different

3187

02:06:48,870 --> 02:06:46,800

government agencies sometimes happen to

3188

02:06:50,950 --> 02:06:48,880

collect information that may have to do

3189

02:06:53,189 --> 02:06:50,960

with ufos this has been known to

3190

02:06:54,470 --> 02:06:53,199

civilian civilian researchers for years

3191

02:06:56,709 --> 02:06:54,480

because they've been filing foia

3192

02:06:58,950 --> 02:06:56,719

requests to groups like the fbi you know

3193

02:07:00,709 --> 02:06:58,960

to the cia the nsa

3194

02:07:02,149 --> 02:07:00,719

you know geospatial intelligence you

3195

02:07:04,310 --> 02:07:02,159

know go on down the list

3196

02:07:05,830 --> 02:07:04,320

and sure we get you know documents

3197

02:07:07,430 --> 02:07:05,840

revealed from time to time that happen

3198

02:07:09,589 --> 02:07:07,440

to deal with uap

3199

02:07:11,830 --> 02:07:09,599

even if those agencies aren't explicitly

3200

02:07:13,189 --> 02:07:11,840

looking at it so when you got the uap

3201

02:07:14,390 --> 02:07:13,199

task force saying okay well we're going

3202

02:07:15,910 --> 02:07:14,400

to start looking at this so we're going

3203

02:07:17,589 --> 02:07:15,920

to gather information that you guys have

3204

02:07:19,990 --> 02:07:17,599

all collected okay and then we're going

3205

02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:20,000

to look at you know unique reports we're

3206

02:07:23,189 --> 02:07:21,360

going to look at what the air force and

3207

02:07:25,270 --> 02:07:23,199

the navy have been collecting using this

3208

02:07:27,990 --> 02:07:25,280

new formalized reporting mechanism that

3209

02:07:29,830 --> 02:07:28,000

we instituted in 1919

3210

02:07:31,030 --> 02:07:29,840

within this two-year period what will we

3211

02:07:32,310 --> 02:07:31,040

find

3212

02:07:35,350 --> 02:07:32,320

and sure enough they come up with about

3213

02:07:37,830 --> 02:07:35,360

144 cases these all dating back as far

3214

02:07:39,750 --> 02:07:37,840

as 2004 but that as we've noted in the

3215

02:07:41,750 --> 02:07:39,760

past you and i and others you know

3216

02:07:43,990 --> 02:07:41,760

pretty explicitly and obviously

3217

02:07:45,189 --> 02:07:44,000

references the nimitz incident i don't

3218

02:07:47,350 --> 02:07:45,199

doubt that there may have been some

3219

02:07:49,910 --> 02:07:47,360

others you know maybe from 2015 right

3220

02:07:51,910 --> 02:07:49,920

the two incidents for which we have seen

3221

02:07:53,270 --> 02:07:51,920

other navy videos write these things off

3222

02:07:54,870 --> 02:07:53,280

the east coast

3223

02:07:55,910 --> 02:07:54,880

and probably some that you or i don't

3224

02:07:56,790 --> 02:07:55,920

know about

3225

02:07:58,870 --> 02:07:56,800

but

3226

02:08:00,470 --> 02:07:58,880

in sum total what we have is 144

3227

02:08:02,069 --> 02:08:00,480

instances of things that can't be

3228

02:08:03,669 --> 02:08:02,079

identified is there more information

3229

02:08:06,149 --> 02:08:03,679

about those again the debrief team has

3230

02:08:07,669 --> 02:08:06,159

already revealed and others too again

3231

02:08:09,350 --> 02:08:07,679

you got to give props to george nat

3232

02:08:11,510 --> 02:08:09,360

jeremy corbell and a lot of others who

3233

02:08:13,910 --> 02:08:11,520

have diligently worked to try and get

3234

02:08:15,030 --> 02:08:13,920

access to information about other things

3235

02:08:16,470 --> 02:08:15,040

that government is collecting

3236

02:08:18,550 --> 02:08:16,480

information about

3237

02:08:21,270 --> 02:08:18,560

so obviously there are some things that

3238

02:08:22,950 --> 02:08:21,280

we have not seen in those reports

3239

02:08:25,189 --> 02:08:22,960

so my hope

3240

02:08:27,270 --> 02:08:25,199

back to your question is future reports

3241

02:08:28,629 --> 02:08:27,280

that we will see from the asro or other

3242

02:08:29,750 --> 02:08:28,639

agencies

3243

02:08:31,510 --> 02:08:29,760

i hope it's going to give us more

3244

02:08:32,950 --> 02:08:31,520

details or it's going to give us more

3245

02:08:34,550 --> 02:08:32,960

analytics it's going to give us more

3246

02:08:36,629 --> 02:08:34,560

information about what we have learned

3247

02:08:38,550 --> 02:08:36,639

from the study of these things again

3248

02:08:39,990 --> 02:08:38,560

keeping in mind some of the things we've

3249

02:08:42,790 --> 02:08:40,000

talked about their hopes to try and

3250

02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:42,800

capture or exploit these discovered uap

3251

02:08:45,589 --> 02:08:44,400

looking ahead to the science plan and

3252

02:08:47,350 --> 02:08:45,599

we're going to talk more about that in a

3253

02:08:49,910 --> 02:08:47,360

moment but i'll just kind of you know

3254

02:08:53,030 --> 02:08:49,920

tease the fact that a part of what the

3255

02:08:55,030 --> 02:08:53,040

science plan under the asro entails

3256

02:08:56,629 --> 02:08:55,040

involves providing the foundation for

3257

02:08:58,550 --> 02:08:56,639

potential future investments to

3258

02:09:00,709 --> 02:08:58,560

replicate any such advanced

3259

02:09:02,550 --> 02:09:00,719

characteristics and performance again in

3260

02:09:04,310 --> 02:09:02,560

the parlance of

3261

02:09:06,310 --> 02:09:04,320

conventional ufo researchers from the

3262

02:09:07,830 --> 02:09:06,320

last few decades that would be probably

3263

02:09:09,589 --> 02:09:07,840

termed a little differently they might

3264

02:09:10,950 --> 02:09:09,599

say reverse engineer

3265

02:09:13,270 --> 02:09:10,960

but that seems to be essentially what

3266

02:09:15,750 --> 02:09:13,280

they're describing right there so again

3267

02:09:17,510 --> 02:09:15,760

i gotta say back to mick west's point if

3268

02:09:19,589 --> 02:09:17,520

he felt like a lot of the verbage that

3269

02:09:21,910 --> 02:09:19,599

we're talking about uni tonight was

3270

02:09:23,430 --> 02:09:21,920

informed by the ufo community i don't

3271

02:09:25,589 --> 02:09:23,440

doubt that it was but that may not be a

3272

02:09:28,229 --> 02:09:25,599

bad thing whether or not the uap that is

3273

02:09:30,950 --> 02:09:28,239

being studied comes from here from there

3274

02:09:32,709 --> 02:09:30,960

from outer space from china from russia

3275

02:09:35,109 --> 02:09:32,719

i think it's applicable to any kind of

3276

02:09:36,310 --> 02:09:35,119

uap that may be studied here

3277

02:10:16,790 --> 02:09:36,320

i

3278

02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:16,800

because when we talk about the

3279

02:10:22,149 --> 02:10:19,920

classified uh version of this report

3280

02:10:25,350 --> 02:10:22,159

that is annually that's once a year the

3281

02:10:26,149 --> 02:10:25,360

unclassified is semi-annually twice a

3282

02:10:28,390 --> 02:10:26,159

year

3283

02:10:30,069 --> 02:10:28,400

when we get to the science side of this

3284

02:10:31,189 --> 02:10:30,079

and the classified version of this

3285

02:10:33,189 --> 02:10:31,199

report

3286

02:10:35,030 --> 02:10:33,199

it says the uap office will be

3287

02:10:36,149 --> 02:10:35,040

responsible this is the gila brand

3288

02:10:39,109 --> 02:10:36,159

amendment

3289

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:39,119

will be responsible for implementing a

3290

02:10:46,629 --> 02:10:43,679

science plan to test scientific theories

3291

02:10:49,830 --> 02:10:46,639

that's very curious right scientific

3292

02:10:52,709 --> 02:10:49,840

theories related to uap characteristics

3293

02:10:55,510 --> 02:10:52,719

and performances

3294

02:10:58,229 --> 02:10:55,520

very interesting i i

3295

02:11:01,669 --> 02:10:58,239

again i wonder how

3296

02:11:04,950 --> 02:11:01,679

this is put in there um knowing that it

3297

02:11:08,069 --> 02:11:04,960

is established in the ndaa

3298

02:11:11,350 --> 02:11:08,079

because of other information that has

3299

02:11:12,790 --> 02:11:11,360

been gathered already well again so i

3300

02:11:14,149 --> 02:11:12,800

think i understand where you're coming

3301
02:11:15,990 --> 02:11:14,159
from in the sense that you're looking at

3302
02:11:18,709 --> 02:11:16,000
this through the lens of you know what

3303
02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:18,719
has informed this legislation being an

3304
02:11:22,950 --> 02:11:20,320
understanding of information that's

3305
02:11:24,870 --> 02:11:22,960
primarily been collected by government

3306
02:11:27,030 --> 02:11:24,880
i'm looking at it as you know having

3307
02:11:28,470 --> 02:11:27,040
drawn somewhat from civilian ufo

3308
02:11:30,950 --> 02:11:28,480
investigative efforts over the years i

3309
02:11:32,790 --> 02:11:30,960
mean i don't doubt it's at least in part

3310
02:11:34,950 --> 02:11:32,800
a little of both right

3311
02:11:37,030 --> 02:11:34,960
now back to the main point there

3312
02:11:38,550 --> 02:11:37,040
something fascinating that we also can

3313
02:11:40,390 --> 02:11:38,560

discern from this reading between the

3314

02:11:42,470 --> 02:11:40,400

lines is the difference between the way

3315

02:11:43,750 --> 02:11:42,480

that various countries approach this

3316

02:11:47,270 --> 02:11:43,760

problem

3317

02:11:48,870 --> 02:11:47,280

fairly explicitly in the wording of

3318

02:11:50,310 --> 02:11:48,880

the uh again i'm just going to call it

3319

02:11:52,709 --> 02:11:50,320

the gila brand amendment because this is

3320

02:11:54,310 --> 02:11:52,719

where this wording actually originates

3321

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:54,320

from even if it's now been passed into

3322

02:11:57,189 --> 02:11:56,400

law versions of it or a version of that

3323

02:11:59,990 --> 02:11:57,199

but

3324

02:12:03,350 --> 02:12:00,000

if we go back to uh around 2000 when we

3325

02:12:05,510 --> 02:12:03,360

had the condy report right yes pass or

3326

02:12:07,830 --> 02:12:05,520

that was carried out by the uk

3327

02:12:09,350 --> 02:12:07,840

they said yeah uap exists and they

3328

02:12:11,350 --> 02:12:09,360

essentially conclude that most of them

3329

02:12:12,629 --> 02:12:11,360

are atmospheric plasmas

3330

02:12:14,709 --> 02:12:12,639

what's really interesting about this

3331

02:12:16,310 --> 02:12:14,719

science plan as outlined in the

3332

02:12:17,669 --> 02:12:16,320

gillibrand amendment

3333

02:12:19,750 --> 02:12:17,679

is the fact that they're looking at

3334

02:12:22,390 --> 02:12:19,760

things like again propulsion materials

3335

02:12:23,910 --> 02:12:22,400

countermeasures weapons power generation

3336

02:12:26,229 --> 02:12:23,920

you know how these kinds of things might

3337

02:12:28,790 --> 02:12:26,239

be derived from or discerned from study

3338

02:12:30,149 --> 02:12:28,800

of the phenomena right right now

3339

02:12:31,830 --> 02:12:30,159

plasmas

3340

02:12:33,910 --> 02:12:31,840

last time i checked

3341

02:12:35,910 --> 02:12:33,920

again they don't have material structure

3342

02:12:38,470 --> 02:12:35,920

they don't produce weapons you know they

3343

02:12:40,950 --> 02:12:38,480

may produce a energy source that might

3344

02:12:42,870 --> 02:12:40,960

be used in another application for power

3345

02:12:45,109 --> 02:12:42,880

generation but they are not generating

3346

02:12:48,149 --> 02:12:45,119

power i.e some kind of

3347

02:12:49,510 --> 02:12:48,159

mechanical contrivance that does this in

3348

02:12:51,350 --> 02:12:49,520

other words my interpretation is that

3349

02:12:52,709 --> 02:12:51,360

the americans tend to be looking at this

3350

02:12:54,709 --> 02:12:52,719

problem and saying

3351

02:12:56,790 --> 02:12:54,719

we want to discern indeed if there is a

3352

02:12:59,189 --> 02:12:56,800

technology and this comes back to a real

3353

02:13:01,910 --> 02:12:59,199

question on my mind and it has been for

3354

02:13:03,750 --> 02:13:01,920

a long time most of us you guys like you

3355

02:13:06,149 --> 02:13:03,760

or i jimmy we would look at ufos we

3356

02:13:07,589 --> 02:13:06,159

would read a ufo book and we would say

3357

02:13:09,830 --> 02:13:07,599

listen to these accounts of these

3358

02:13:11,589 --> 02:13:09,840

extraordinary aerial vehicles

3359

02:13:13,510 --> 02:13:11,599

whose are they how do they work you know

3360

02:13:14,709 --> 02:13:13,520

is this anti-gravitational propulsion

3361

02:13:16,950 --> 02:13:14,719

what is this

3362

02:13:18,709 --> 02:13:16,960

is are the electromagnetic spacecraft of

3363

02:13:20,870 --> 02:13:18,719

some kind you know

3364

02:13:23,910 --> 02:13:20,880

so a fundamental question for people who

3365

02:13:26,709 --> 02:13:23,920

are less familiar with uap would be okay

3366

02:13:29,189 --> 02:13:26,719

can these phenomena be studied

3367

02:13:31,510 --> 02:13:29,199

and can it be demonstrated reliably that

3368

02:13:33,910 --> 02:13:31,520

what we are observing is indeed

3369

02:13:35,990 --> 02:13:33,920

technological even if we don't know how

3370

02:13:37,430 --> 02:13:36,000

that technology works

3371

02:13:38,629 --> 02:13:37,440

can we

3372

02:13:40,709 --> 02:13:38,639

observe

3373

02:13:43,189 --> 02:13:40,719

characteristics demonstrated by the

3374

02:13:45,270 --> 02:13:43,199

phenomena that clearly indicate to us

3375

02:13:47,430 --> 02:13:45,280

that it is not some natural phenomena

3376

02:13:49,910 --> 02:13:47,440

that this must be something mechanical

3377

02:13:51,030 --> 02:13:49,920

that this must be a kind of technology

3378

02:13:52,390 --> 02:13:51,040

so

3379

02:13:54,149 --> 02:13:52,400

again reading between the lines that's

3380

02:13:56,470 --> 02:13:54,159

what i'm seeing here they are looking

3381

02:13:59,350 --> 02:13:56,480

for those evidences of unequivocal

3382

02:14:00,870 --> 02:13:59,360

technology and further how we can learn

3383

02:14:03,589 --> 02:14:00,880

from that how we can study it maybe

3384

02:14:05,669 --> 02:14:03,599

replicate it and of course in the best

3385

02:14:08,709 --> 02:14:05,679

case or depending on the circumstance

3386

02:14:10,870 --> 02:14:08,719

maybe worst case scenario maybe capture

3387

02:14:13,270 --> 02:14:10,880

and study that technology but again if

3388

02:14:14,470 --> 02:14:13,280

we're just talking about chinese drones

3389

02:14:16,790 --> 02:14:14,480

i mean it's not going to be very

3390

02:14:18,229 --> 02:14:16,800

problematic if we happen to capture one

3391

02:14:19,910 --> 02:14:18,239

again if we go back in history and we

3392

02:14:21,589 --> 02:14:19,920

look at the capture of the enigma

3393

02:14:23,990 --> 02:14:21,599

machine you know this actually gave the

3394

02:14:25,669 --> 02:14:24,000

allies a tremendous advantage during the

3395

02:14:27,270 --> 02:14:25,679

second world war it allowed us to

3396

02:14:29,350 --> 02:14:27,280

intercept communications coming from

3397

02:14:31,910 --> 02:14:29,360

nazi germany and it gave us a great

3398

02:14:33,830 --> 02:14:31,920

advantage so really in the historical

3399

02:14:34,629 --> 02:14:33,840

context that has been something that has

3400

02:14:37,350 --> 02:14:34,639

been

3401

02:14:39,030 --> 02:14:37,360

very useful in wartime and in the modern

3402

02:14:41,669 --> 02:14:39,040

context i mean i would see that as being

3403

02:14:44,870 --> 02:14:41,679

directly applicable here the problem is

3404

02:14:46,790 --> 02:14:44,880

if the uap that is captured and studied

3405

02:14:48,629 --> 02:14:46,800

doesn't come from china or russia and

3406

02:14:50,950 --> 02:14:48,639

eventually it may be the case that if we

3407

02:14:53,510 --> 02:14:50,960

are successful in capturing it that and

3408

02:14:54,709 --> 02:14:53,520

that alone may help us determine indeed

3409

02:14:56,310 --> 02:14:54,719

whether or not we're dealing with a

3410

02:14:57,270 --> 02:14:56,320

foreign adversary's technology or

3411

02:14:59,589 --> 02:14:57,280

something

3412

02:15:01,589 --> 02:14:59,599

much different much more exotic that

3413

02:15:03,669 --> 02:15:01,599

nobody in government perhaps expected

3414

02:15:05,750 --> 02:15:03,679

although i think a few probably do

3415

02:15:06,629 --> 02:15:05,760

but again the issue i take really jimmy

3416

02:15:08,709 --> 02:15:06,639

is

3417

02:15:11,109 --> 02:15:08,719

so many in the media who continue to

3418

02:15:12,629 --> 02:15:11,119

kind of play down that idea that uh you

3419

02:15:14,470 --> 02:15:12,639

know we aren't looking for little men

3420

02:15:16,709 --> 02:15:14,480

and the government has made clear

3421

02:15:18,310 --> 02:15:16,719

that they're looking for real threats

3422

02:15:19,270 --> 02:15:18,320

threats that emanate from might here on

3423

02:15:21,350 --> 02:15:19,280

earth

3424

02:15:22,950 --> 02:15:21,360

no i'm not so sure that that's the only

3425

02:15:25,350 --> 02:15:22,960

thing they're looking for and again to

3426

02:15:27,030 --> 02:15:25,360

that point allow me to just quote dni

3427

02:15:29,510 --> 02:15:27,040

avril haynes you know during that event

3428

02:15:31,910 --> 02:15:29,520

i got my notes here hang on uh the event

3429

02:15:34,790 --> 02:15:31,920

our future in space from back uh on

3430

02:15:36,629 --> 02:15:34,800

november 10th of last year uh avril

3431

02:15:38,310 --> 02:15:36,639

haynes sat down there at the national

3432

02:15:39,830 --> 02:15:38,320

cathedral and she said and i quote we

3433

02:15:41,910 --> 02:15:39,840

don't have a consistent way of reporting

3434

02:15:43,910 --> 02:15:41,920

this information we need to integrate

3435

02:15:45,669 --> 02:15:43,920

frankly a lot of data that we get we

3436

02:15:47,030 --> 02:15:45,679

need to get better at collecting data

3437

02:15:48,709 --> 02:15:47,040

that's useful to us from different

3438

02:15:50,229 --> 02:15:48,719

sensors that are available to us and we

3439

02:15:51,189 --> 02:15:50,239

need to deepen our analysis in these

3440

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:51,199

areas

3441

02:15:54,229 --> 02:15:52,800

she further states the main issues that

3442

02:15:55,910 --> 02:15:54,239

congress and others have been concerned

3443

02:15:58,069 --> 02:15:55,920

about are safety of flight concerns and

3444

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:58,079

counterintelligence issues she's talking

3445

02:16:02,229 --> 02:16:00,000

about this in direct relevance to uap

3446

02:16:04,550 --> 02:16:02,239

but then finally she says of course

3447

02:16:06,390 --> 02:16:04,560

there's always the question of is there

3448

02:16:07,669 --> 02:16:06,400

something else that we simply do not

3449

02:16:10,310 --> 02:16:07,679

understand

3450

02:16:12,390 --> 02:16:10,320

that might come extraterrestrially

3451

02:16:16,149 --> 02:16:12,400

yeah guys yes yes

3452

02:16:17,030 --> 02:16:16,159

and on that point um uh not only from

3453

02:16:19,589 --> 02:16:17,040

her

3454

02:16:22,229 --> 02:16:19,599

but we've had a couple of ex-directors

3455

02:16:25,270 --> 02:16:22,239

of the cia and uh ex-directors of

3456

02:16:27,750 --> 02:16:25,280

national intelligence in 2021 that both

3457

02:16:29,750 --> 02:16:27,760

clearly stated that we've been tracking

3458

02:16:32,469 --> 02:16:29,760

these objects uh

3459

02:16:35,669 --> 02:16:32,479

approaching earth with our satellites

3460

02:16:36,389 --> 02:16:35,679

and watching them enter our atmosphere

3461

02:16:39,110 --> 02:16:36,399

now

3462

02:16:41,110 --> 02:16:39,120

that that is data collection that

3463

02:16:43,270 --> 02:16:41,120

certainly hasn't been shared i would

3464

02:16:46,629 --> 02:16:43,280

think uh with congress or an

3465

02:16:50,150 --> 02:16:46,639

intelligence committee or uh

3466

02:16:53,110 --> 02:16:50,160

is this just uh the national the nro

3467

02:16:55,750 --> 02:16:53,120

is are these nsa satellites are these

3468

02:16:58,629 --> 02:16:55,760

navy satellites what is collecting this

3469

02:17:01,830 --> 02:16:58,639

information and and who is getting the

3470

02:17:03,830 --> 02:17:01,840

reports once that data is collected

3471

02:17:05,270 --> 02:17:03,840

right well again the point i would make

3472

02:17:07,110 --> 02:17:05,280

and again you've mentioned a couple of

3473

02:17:09,349 --> 02:17:07,120

times you know you like mick west i

3474

02:17:11,110 --> 02:17:09,359

actually like a lot of his analyses too

3475

02:17:13,349 --> 02:17:11,120

i'm not trying to give him a hard time

3476

02:17:15,669 --> 02:17:13,359

when i reference mick's work

3477

02:17:18,549 --> 02:17:15,679

i have i think fewer problems in a lot

3478

02:17:21,190 --> 02:17:18,559

of ways with what mick west says

3479

02:17:23,509 --> 02:17:21,200

than i have with the way that the media

3480

02:17:25,030 --> 02:17:23,519

follows his line of logic

3481

02:17:27,190 --> 02:17:25,040

to the exclusion of all other

3482

02:17:29,270 --> 02:17:27,200

possibilities the point i'm trying to

3483

02:17:31,030 --> 02:17:29,280

bring attention to is when your director

3484

02:17:34,230 --> 02:17:31,040

of national intelligence sits down and

3485

02:17:36,790 --> 02:17:34,240

says look guys in our report okay that

3486

02:17:38,629 --> 02:17:36,800

we delivered back in june there was that

3487

02:17:40,150 --> 02:17:38,639

other category it didn't say

3488

02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:40,160

extraterrestrial

3489

02:17:45,030 --> 02:17:43,120

other was intentionally ambiguous it was

3490

02:17:46,870 --> 02:17:45,040

left open to possibility that there are

3491

02:17:49,830 --> 02:17:46,880

a variety of different things that uap

3492

02:17:52,469 --> 02:17:49,840

might be which we haven't identified yet

3493

02:17:54,309 --> 02:17:52,479

the report didn't say it but the dni did

3494

02:17:57,669 --> 02:17:54,319

she said some of these things might come

3495

02:17:59,349 --> 02:17:57,679

extraterrestrially i don't recall jimmy

3496

02:18:01,270 --> 02:17:59,359

in my lifetime

3497

02:18:03,669 --> 02:18:01,280

an instance where there was a official

3498

02:18:05,830 --> 02:18:03,679

from government that was necessarily in

3499

02:18:08,469 --> 02:18:05,840

a live public forum more explicit than

3500

02:18:09,990 --> 02:18:08,479

she had been on that occasion and for

3501

02:18:11,509 --> 02:18:10,000

those who would continue to say well

3502

02:18:13,270 --> 02:18:11,519

what the government's really looking at

3503

02:18:15,429 --> 02:18:13,280

is just evidence of technologies from

3504

02:18:17,349 --> 02:18:15,439

russia or china you need to go back and

3505

02:18:18,629 --> 02:18:17,359

listen to what dna haines said is that

3506

02:18:21,270 --> 02:18:18,639

proof of the existence of

3507

02:18:22,709 --> 02:18:21,280

extraterrestrials no so any skeptic

3508

02:18:24,950 --> 02:18:22,719

bloggers out there listening to us right

3509

02:18:27,349 --> 02:18:24,960

now don't misconstrue what i say

3510

02:18:30,070 --> 02:18:27,359

right now in your blog post tomorrow

3511

02:18:32,549 --> 02:18:30,080

as me conveying that what i am saying is

3512

02:18:34,870 --> 02:18:32,559

she seems open to that possibility don't

3513

02:18:36,830 --> 02:18:34,880

rewrite the narrative listen to what she

3514

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:36,840

says not what you want it to

3515

02:18:40,469 --> 02:18:39,040

be more open-minded than a lot of the

3516

02:18:42,469 --> 02:18:40,479

skeptics that's right that's right

3517

02:18:44,309 --> 02:18:42,479

that's right and and bill nelson two

3518

02:18:46,790 --> 02:18:44,319

months ago uh

3519

02:18:49,750 --> 02:18:46,800

uh who runs nasa

3520

02:18:51,669 --> 02:18:49,760

said exactly that and i don't even think

3521

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:51,679

he pulled any punches i don't think he

3522

02:18:56,629 --> 02:18:52,800

held back

3523

02:18:58,549 --> 02:18:56,639

he was very direct in in his assessment

3524

02:19:01,629 --> 02:18:58,559

and what the mission statement is for

3525

02:19:04,309 --> 02:19:01,639

nasa that there is some uh

3526

02:19:06,389 --> 02:19:04,319

extraterrestrial life out there nasa is

3527

02:19:09,030 --> 02:19:06,399

looking for it and

3528

02:19:11,030 --> 02:19:09,040

and right now the universe is too big to

3529

02:19:13,270 --> 02:19:11,040

say that we're alone and there are

3530

02:19:16,469 --> 02:19:13,280

things going on in this planet right now

3531

02:19:19,270 --> 02:19:16,479

and we are interested in finding out

3532

02:19:21,270 --> 02:19:19,280

what e.t is doing bill nelson didn't

3533

02:19:22,309 --> 02:19:21,280

play around with his words two months

3534

02:19:24,709 --> 02:19:22,319

ago

3535

02:19:26,629 --> 02:19:24,719

no and i am a huge fan of bill nelson

3536

02:19:29,589 --> 02:19:26,639

you know every time he gets up there i

3537

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:29,599

mean we have never had a nasa director

3538

02:19:34,629 --> 02:19:32,399

uh who is as enthusiastic as he is you

3539

02:19:36,790 --> 02:19:34,639

know he he looks sort of like an alien

3540

02:19:38,469 --> 02:19:36,800

himself i i think if i had to narrow

3541

02:19:40,549 --> 02:19:38,479

down which one it would be the aliens in

3542

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:40,559

the film depiction of fire in the sky

3543

02:19:43,750 --> 02:19:42,559

the story of travis walton just look up

3544

02:19:45,910 --> 02:19:43,760

pictures online you'll see the

3545

02:19:47,910 --> 02:19:45,920

comparison i'm making but all kidding

3546

02:19:49,429 --> 02:19:47,920

aside i mean bill nelson every time i

3547

02:19:51,110 --> 02:19:49,439

hear the guy talk

3548

02:19:53,830 --> 02:19:51,120

i get excited you know there are

3549

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:53,840

billions of galaxies out there

3550

02:19:58,870 --> 02:19:56,240

and we are looking for

3551
02:20:00,550 --> 02:19:58,880
in the vastness of the universe the life

3552
02:20:02,630 --> 02:20:00,560
that we know must be there somewhere i

3553
02:20:04,469 --> 02:20:02,640
mean just the way that he talks he you

3554
02:20:06,150 --> 02:20:04,479
can tell he has spent his whole life

3555
02:20:08,389 --> 02:20:06,160
fascinated with this and he still has

3556
02:20:10,870 --> 02:20:08,399
that same energy but

3557
02:20:13,510 --> 02:20:10,880
i think we are extremely uh fortunate to

3558
02:20:16,389 --> 02:20:13,520
have a nasa chief right now

3559
02:20:18,630 --> 02:20:16,399
uh who is in his position while all of

3560
02:20:19,990 --> 02:20:18,640
this is happening outside of nasa and

3561
02:20:22,309 --> 02:20:20,000
other agencies you know with all this

3562
02:20:24,630 --> 02:20:22,319
uap interest because what did we see the

3563
02:20:26,710 --> 02:20:24,640

day that the odni report dropped we saw

3564

02:20:29,110 --> 02:20:26,720

a fact page appear on nasa's website

3565

02:20:30,870 --> 02:20:29,120

about uap yep now if you read that fact

3566

02:20:32,710 --> 02:20:30,880

page of course it said nothing about uap

3567

02:20:34,550 --> 02:20:32,720

until the very end and it further stated

3568

02:20:35,990 --> 02:20:34,560

that nasa doesn't actively look for

3569

02:20:37,910 --> 02:20:36,000

these things but there's data that we

3570

02:20:40,230 --> 02:20:37,920

collect which we make available to the

3571

02:20:41,910 --> 02:20:40,240

public which may also happen to collect

3572

02:20:43,510 --> 02:20:41,920

information on uap

3573

02:20:45,990 --> 02:20:43,520

despite that very

3574

02:20:48,070 --> 02:20:46,000

kind of ambiguous statement about uap i

3575

02:20:49,910 --> 02:20:48,080

mean the fact that there was a fact page

3576

02:20:52,230 --> 02:20:49,920

and further that before that and since

3577

02:20:53,670 --> 02:20:52,240

that back page appeared bill has

3578

02:20:55,349 --> 02:20:53,680

continued to be like look you know our

3579

02:20:57,510 --> 02:20:55,359

agency is looking into this we're very

3580

02:21:00,150 --> 02:20:57,520

open to the possibility he said what he

3581

02:21:02,790 --> 02:21:00,160

said he said part of our mission

3582

02:21:05,270 --> 02:21:02,800

and our mission statement is to search

3583

02:21:06,309 --> 02:21:05,280

for extraterrestrial life that is what

3584

02:21:08,469 --> 02:21:06,319

we do

3585

02:21:10,309 --> 02:21:08,479

that is exactly what he said and let me

3586

02:21:12,469 --> 02:21:10,319

be clear he didn't say part of our

3587

02:21:15,070 --> 02:21:12,479

mission is to look for uap or flying

3588

02:21:18,150 --> 02:21:15,080

saucers he said we are looking for

3589

02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:18,160

extraterrestrials but if indeed as the

3590

02:21:24,389 --> 02:21:21,280

e.t hypothesis proponents have long held

3591

02:21:26,790 --> 02:21:24,399

if indeed that is the reality behind the

3592

02:21:27,670 --> 02:21:26,800

observations of saucers at some point

3593

02:21:29,670 --> 02:21:27,680

we're going to have to come to a

3594

02:21:31,270 --> 02:21:29,680

reckoning where nasa and all these other

3595

02:21:32,950 --> 02:21:31,280

agencies i mean they are looking for

3596

02:21:34,790 --> 02:21:32,960

extraterrestrials

3597

02:21:37,110 --> 02:21:34,800

and indeed we may find evidence of it

3598

02:21:39,750 --> 02:21:37,120

not out there not through telescopes not

3599

02:21:41,750 --> 02:21:39,760

looking for you know the wavering effect

3600

02:21:43,990 --> 02:21:41,760

on a star by the gravitational influence

3601
02:21:46,870 --> 02:21:44,000
of little planets circling it you know

3602
02:21:49,270 --> 02:21:46,880
not based on the radio signals that they

3603
02:21:50,870 --> 02:21:49,280
may send or the teles or the uh the uh

3604
02:21:52,870 --> 02:21:50,880
the actual um

3605
02:21:54,389 --> 02:21:52,880
laser signals or other kinds of optics

3606
02:21:55,750 --> 02:21:54,399
that they use to communicate

3607
02:21:57,750 --> 02:21:55,760
no we may find evidence of those

3608
02:21:59,670 --> 02:21:57,760
extraterrestrials right here and again

3609
02:22:02,469 --> 02:21:59,680
there are some researchers you know ravi

3610
02:22:04,630 --> 02:22:02,479
kaparapu there at nasa jacob misra a few

3611
02:22:07,030 --> 02:22:04,640
others who have begun to broach the

3612
02:22:08,630 --> 02:22:07,040
subject guys let's extend the techno

3613
02:22:10,950 --> 02:22:08,640

signature search but let's not

3614

02:22:12,150 --> 02:22:10,960

necessarily just look out there let's

3615

02:22:15,030 --> 02:22:12,160

start looking for those techno

3616

02:22:17,590 --> 02:22:15,040

signatures in our own atmosphere what if

3617

02:22:18,469 --> 02:22:17,600

the last place we thought to look was

3618

02:22:19,990 --> 02:22:18,479

right here

3619

02:22:21,750 --> 02:22:20,000

for these intelligence what if it was

3620

02:22:22,950 --> 02:22:21,760

right under our nose and that very well

3621

02:22:25,670 --> 02:22:22,960

may be the case

3622

02:22:28,389 --> 02:22:25,680

now uh

3623

02:22:29,910 --> 02:22:28,399

another point in in the gillibrand uh

3624

02:22:33,270 --> 02:22:29,920

legislation

3625

02:22:37,510 --> 02:22:33,280

is is this probably uh some of the most

3626
02:22:40,550 --> 02:22:37,520
dramatic uh parts of her legislation

3627
02:22:43,510 --> 02:22:40,560
evaluate any links between uaps and

3628
02:22:45,750 --> 02:22:43,520
foreign governments or non-state actors

3629
02:22:49,590 --> 02:22:45,760
the uapa office will be tasked with

3630
02:22:51,190 --> 02:22:49,600
evaluating threats that ufps may pose to

3631
02:22:52,710 --> 02:22:51,200
the united states additionally the

3632
02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:52,720
office will be responsible for

3633
02:22:56,950 --> 02:22:54,479
coordinating with federal agencies

3634
02:23:01,270 --> 02:22:56,960
including the faa and

3635
02:23:02,389 --> 02:23:01,280
nasa and international alloy allies

3636
02:23:06,309 --> 02:23:02,399
alloys

3637
02:23:08,070 --> 02:23:06,319
allies and partners on uaps

3638
02:23:10,790 --> 02:23:08,080

um now

3639

02:23:13,270 --> 02:23:10,800

when uh i i specifically think of you

3640

02:23:14,950 --> 02:23:13,280

know australia the united kingdom canada

3641

02:23:17,670 --> 02:23:14,960

spain france

3642

02:23:18,389 --> 02:23:17,680

italy right uh you know our partners out

3643

02:23:21,990 --> 02:23:18,399

there

3644

02:23:23,270 --> 02:23:22,000

um but the non-state actors uh part of

3645

02:23:26,070 --> 02:23:23,280

this

3646

02:23:29,030 --> 02:23:26,080

is interesting

3647

02:23:30,230 --> 02:23:29,040

a non-state actor

3648

02:23:36,630 --> 02:23:30,240

is that

3649

02:23:38,630 --> 02:23:36,640

are are countries

3650

02:23:41,990 --> 02:23:38,640

okay there's 200 countries here on

3651
02:23:45,270 --> 02:23:42,000
planet earth a non-state actor

3652
02:23:48,550 --> 02:23:45,280
is that a terrorist organization or is

3653
02:23:50,950 --> 02:23:48,560
that something that is off planet

3654
02:23:52,469 --> 02:23:50,960
so again i think that part of the beauty

3655
02:23:53,510 --> 02:23:52,479
of the wording

3656
02:23:55,349 --> 02:23:53,520
of

3657
02:23:58,950 --> 02:23:55,359
this legislation

3658
02:24:00,630 --> 02:23:58,960
uh is in some ways its ambiguity

3659
02:24:02,150 --> 02:24:00,640
i've talked about that point with a lot

3660
02:24:04,150 --> 02:24:02,160
of different people and they always

3661
02:24:06,389 --> 02:24:04,160
almost say the same they all give me a

3662
02:24:08,230 --> 02:24:06,399
different response but the same way

3663
02:24:09,750 --> 02:24:08,240

well i just interpreted that to mean

3664

02:24:11,750 --> 02:24:09,760

fill in the blank

3665

02:24:13,190 --> 02:24:11,760

one interpretation might be for instance

3666

02:24:15,270 --> 02:24:13,200

like you mentioned okay what if it's a

3667

02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:15,280

terrorist group right

3668

02:24:19,990 --> 02:24:17,120

what if this is like richard dolan's

3669

02:24:21,990 --> 02:24:20,000

concept of a breakaway civilization

3670

02:24:23,510 --> 02:24:22,000

right a non-state organization with

3671

02:24:25,190 --> 02:24:23,520

incredible funding mechanisms and

3672

02:24:26,230 --> 02:24:25,200

resources and they are creating these

3673

02:24:29,670 --> 02:24:26,240

things

3674

02:24:30,630 --> 02:24:29,680

could a non-state actor also be

3675

02:24:53,110 --> 02:24:30,640

a

3676

02:24:54,550 --> 02:24:53,120

do work outside of government

3677

02:24:56,790 --> 02:24:54,560

right so that the information is kept

3678

02:24:58,230 --> 02:24:56,800

off the books but that is what the uap

3679

02:24:59,429 --> 02:24:58,240

represent that also could be a

3680

02:25:00,950 --> 02:24:59,439

conclusion

3681

02:25:02,309 --> 02:25:00,960

and the fact that we could actually run

3682

02:25:04,469 --> 02:25:02,319

down the list like this and say these

3683

02:25:06,710 --> 02:25:04,479

are all things that that might mean

3684

02:25:08,389 --> 02:25:06,720

indicate to me that that was the reason

3685

02:25:11,030 --> 02:25:08,399

that that wording was used instead of

3686

02:25:12,870 --> 02:25:11,040

black budgets extraterrestrial visitors

3687

02:25:14,870 --> 02:25:12,880

right breakaway civilizations they don't

3688

02:25:16,870 --> 02:25:14,880

put that in the amendment because they

3689

02:25:20,389 --> 02:25:16,880

intentionally want to say

3690

02:25:21,990 --> 02:25:20,399

you know we want to present a statement

3691

02:25:23,510 --> 02:25:22,000

on all the things we could potentially

3692

02:25:24,389 --> 02:25:23,520

be looking for without being too

3693

02:25:26,550 --> 02:25:24,399

specific

3694

02:25:28,230 --> 02:25:26,560

because a we don't want to and you know

3695

02:25:30,309 --> 02:25:28,240

infuriate the skeptics by saying

3696

02:25:32,950 --> 02:25:30,319

extraterrestrials we don't want to

3697

02:25:34,790 --> 02:25:32,960

enliven all the discussion unnecessarily

3698

02:25:36,150 --> 02:25:34,800

if we mention something that conspiracy

3699

02:25:37,990 --> 02:25:36,160

theorists are going to gravitate toward

3700

02:25:39,429 --> 02:25:38,000

you can see what i'm saying so again i

3701

02:25:41,830 --> 02:25:39,439

think all of the above and none of the

3702

02:25:43,270 --> 02:25:41,840

above the ambiguity is probably

3703

02:25:45,510 --> 02:25:43,280

intentional

3704

02:25:47,270 --> 02:25:45,520

well uh we're gonna head towards a break

3705

02:25:48,790 --> 02:25:47,280

and we'll come back and and and get

3706

02:25:52,950 --> 02:25:48,800

straight into overtime

3707

02:25:55,590 --> 02:25:52,960

um there was that moment uh

3708

02:25:58,230 --> 02:25:55,600

when marco rubio was stopped i think was

3709

02:26:00,710 --> 02:25:58,240

by tmz or something in an airport

3710

02:26:02,070 --> 02:26:00,720

and was directly asked about and

3711

02:26:04,150 --> 02:26:02,080

confronted

3712

02:26:07,750 --> 02:26:04,160

with you know the little green men

3713

02:26:08,630 --> 02:26:07,760

question and and and and marco to his

3714

02:26:10,230 --> 02:26:08,640

credit

3715

02:26:13,349 --> 02:26:10,240

said i'm not talking about little green

3716

02:26:15,590 --> 02:26:13,359

men here i'm paraphrasing but i am

3717

02:26:19,190 --> 02:26:15,600

i'm not talking about but i am talking

3718

02:26:20,790 --> 02:26:19,200

about e.t that we need to focus on

3719

02:26:23,030 --> 02:26:20,800

there may be

3720

02:26:24,950 --> 02:26:23,040

uh extraterrestrials

3721

02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:24,960

visiting this planet

3722

02:26:28,870 --> 02:26:26,800

and i found that very interesting i

3723

02:26:31,510 --> 02:26:28,880

don't think that marco is like you're

3724

02:26:33,750 --> 02:26:31,520

saying he's not being ambiguous here

3725

02:26:34,790 --> 02:26:33,760

i think he's okay with being fairly

3726

02:26:37,349 --> 02:26:34,800

direct

3727

02:26:39,910 --> 02:26:37,359

look i think that to senator rubio's

3728

02:26:42,469 --> 02:26:39,920

credit uh and again him having actually

3729

02:26:44,550 --> 02:26:42,479

been involved in you know associating

3730

02:26:46,070 --> 02:26:44,560

his name and his you know positioning

3731

02:26:48,070 --> 02:26:46,080

government with this topic a little

3732

02:26:48,950 --> 02:26:48,080

longer even than senator gillibrand and

3733

02:26:51,429 --> 02:26:48,960

others

3734

02:26:53,190 --> 02:26:51,439

to his and to her credit and to all of

3735

02:26:55,349 --> 02:26:53,200

the others who have helped to make sure

3736

02:26:57,349 --> 02:26:55,359

that this legislation has passed i think

3737

02:26:59,670 --> 02:26:57,359

they're all being very sensible

3738

02:27:00,790 --> 02:26:59,680

very logical they're being open-minded

3739

02:27:03,830 --> 02:27:00,800

enough

3740

02:27:05,750 --> 02:27:03,840

i think frankly in the perfect amount by

3741

02:27:07,190 --> 02:27:05,760

enough i mean they are looking at all

3742

02:27:09,190 --> 02:27:07,200

possibilities without committing

3743

02:27:11,270 --> 02:27:09,200

themselves to any they're not being

3744

02:27:13,110 --> 02:27:11,280

partisan at least in terms of american

3745

02:27:15,590 --> 02:27:13,120

political parties they're not being

3746

02:27:17,110 --> 02:27:15,600

partisan on this issue they all seem to

3747

02:27:20,150 --> 02:27:17,120

be saying look there appear to be

3748

02:27:22,469 --> 02:27:20,160

incursions into our controlled airspace

3749

02:27:24,630 --> 02:27:22,479

that involve technologies that we cannot

3750

02:27:26,150 --> 02:27:24,640

identify and by that that does not

3751
02:27:27,990 --> 02:27:26,160
necessarily mean that they may not be

3752
02:27:30,309 --> 02:27:28,000
conventional technologies in some cases

3753
02:27:31,510 --> 02:27:30,319
but they don't know who is operating it

3754
02:27:33,190 --> 02:27:31,520
we want to know who's doing this are

3755
02:27:34,389 --> 02:27:33,200
they surveilling us you know what are

3756
02:27:36,469 --> 02:27:34,399
they doing

3757
02:27:38,790 --> 02:27:36,479
this is important this is a challenge to

3758
02:27:40,630 --> 02:27:38,800
national security it needs to be looked

3759
02:27:41,670 --> 02:27:40,640
at and that's in my opinion what they're

3760
02:27:44,309 --> 02:27:41,680
doing and i think they're doing a good

3761
02:27:46,230 --> 02:27:44,319
job thus far that's i commend them for

3762
02:27:48,309 --> 02:27:46,240
taking the initiative on this i really

3763
02:27:49,990 --> 02:27:48,319

do let's take our break right here we'll

3764

02:27:51,190 --> 02:27:50,000

come back and get straight to overtime

3765

02:27:53,750 --> 02:27:51,200

micah

3766

02:27:55,590 --> 02:27:53,760

is not going anywhere

3767

02:27:58,710 --> 02:27:55,600

you don't have anything to do tomorrow

3768

02:28:00,550 --> 02:27:58,720

you don't tim mcmillan can wait yeah

3769

02:28:02,230 --> 02:28:00,560

yeah oh you agree

3770

02:28:04,469 --> 02:28:02,240

yeah he has to stick around now it's too

3771

02:28:06,230 --> 02:28:04,479

late it's too late we're we're in too

3772

02:28:07,510 --> 02:28:06,240

deep buddy

3773

02:28:09,830 --> 02:28:07,520

this is fade to black come real

3774

02:28:13,270 --> 02:28:09,840

superchurch overtime is next with micah

3775

02:28:34,070 --> 02:28:13,280

hanks stay with us

3776

02:28:37,750 --> 02:28:36,230

you're listening to jimmy church and

3777

02:28:42,710 --> 02:28:37,760

fade to black

3778

02:28:47,910 --> 02:28:45,110

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3779

02:28:52,230 --> 02:28:47,920

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3780

02:28:57,870 --> 02:28:54,790

despite popular opinion

3781

02:29:03,349 --> 02:28:57,880

reading a book will not make you smarter

3782

02:29:08,790 --> 02:29:05,750

this is jimmy church and i personally

3783

02:29:11,349 --> 02:29:08,800

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

3784

02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:11,359

expo this february 4th through the 7th

3785

02:29:16,630 --> 02:29:14,399

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

3786

02:29:18,870 --> 02:29:16,640

california this year we have the most

3787

02:29:21,590 --> 02:29:18,880

exciting speakers including linda

3788

02:29:24,950 --> 02:29:21,600

moulton howe jacques valet whitley

3789

02:29:28,150 --> 02:29:24,960

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

3790

02:29:31,190 --> 02:29:28,160

inca and bashar william henry caroline

3791

02:29:34,389 --> 02:29:31,200

corey susan slaughter danien brinkley

3792

02:29:36,710 --> 02:29:34,399

sarah bressman cosme george nori gayle

3793

02:29:39,110 --> 02:29:36,720

thackray and many many more i will be

3794

02:29:41,670 --> 02:29:39,120

hosting all weekend long including the

3795

02:29:43,910 --> 02:29:41,680

keynote ancient secrets panel on friday

3796

02:29:46,070 --> 02:29:43,920

night five vendor and exhibit halls

3797

02:29:48,710 --> 02:29:46,080

three floors of speakers panels and

3798

02:29:50,790 --> 02:29:48,720

celebration this is the biggest event of

3799

02:29:53,070 --> 02:29:50,800

the year and early bird passes are

3800

02:29:55,270 --> 02:29:53,080

available now just go to

3801
02:29:57,110 --> 02:29:55,280
consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

3802
02:29:59,910 --> 02:29:57,120
speakers and information that's

3803
02:30:01,590 --> 02:29:59,920
consciouslifeexpo.com

3804
02:30:04,469 --> 02:30:01,600
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3805
02:30:07,990 --> 02:30:04,479
and i take life change t supplements

3806
02:30:11,670 --> 02:30:08,000
every single day it's what i do click on

3807
02:30:13,349 --> 02:30:11,680
their banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3808
02:30:15,910 --> 02:30:13,359
are you ready to read about true

3809
02:30:18,710 --> 02:30:15,920
paranormal events onex media publishes

3810
02:30:21,190 --> 02:30:18,720
non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3811
02:30:24,389 --> 02:30:21,200
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3812
02:30:26,630 --> 02:30:24,399
creatures and more just like kunx db

3813
02:30:29,630 --> 02:30:26,640

radio it's all about unexplained

3814

02:30:31,590 --> 02:30:29,640

phenomena visit

3815

02:30:33,750 --> 02:30:31,600

www.annexmedia.com to see our list of

3816

02:30:36,389 --> 02:30:33,760

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3817

02:30:38,950 --> 02:30:36,399

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3818

02:30:44,070 --> 02:30:38,960

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3819

02:30:48,790 --> 02:30:46,230

when you take the beans from central

3820

02:30:51,270 --> 02:30:48,800

america with dashes of indonesian and

3821

02:30:54,389 --> 02:30:51,280

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3822

02:30:56,950 --> 02:30:54,399

dark side of fade to black you create

3823

02:30:59,910 --> 02:30:56,960

the ultimate brew of fringe

3824

02:31:03,190 --> 02:30:59,920

introducing the fade to black blend from

3825

02:31:05,990 --> 02:31:03,200

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3826
02:31:08,790 --> 02:31:06,000
darkest customized roast was created for

3827
02:31:11,349 --> 02:31:08,800
the love of fade to black

3828
02:31:13,990 --> 02:31:11,359
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3829
02:31:17,510 --> 02:31:14,000
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3830
02:31:18,950 --> 02:31:17,520
this full-bodied dark java i need my

3831
02:31:21,510 --> 02:31:18,960
coffee doc

3832
02:31:24,550 --> 02:31:21,520
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3833
02:31:27,030 --> 02:31:24,560
highlights just like the bunker leaning

3834
02:31:29,670 --> 02:31:27,040
further into the darkness of the roast

3835
02:31:32,349 --> 02:31:29,680
is fade to black blend from river moon

3836
02:31:34,309 --> 02:31:32,359
coffee just click on the banner at

3837
02:31:38,070 --> 02:31:34,319
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3838
02:31:41,030 --> 02:31:38,080

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3839

02:31:46,230 --> 02:31:42,950

this is billy carson with forbidden

3840

02:31:48,230 --> 02:31:46,240

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3841

02:31:51,349 --> 02:31:48,240

has just reached its one year

3842

02:31:53,670 --> 02:31:51,359

anniversary that's right one year and as

3843

02:31:56,469 --> 02:31:53,680

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3844

02:31:59,510 --> 02:31:56,479

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3845

02:32:02,630 --> 02:31:59,520

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3846

02:32:05,270 --> 02:32:02,640

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3847

02:32:08,230 --> 02:32:05,280

documentaries conferences workshops

3848

02:32:10,870 --> 02:32:08,240

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3849

02:32:13,190 --> 02:32:10,880

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3850

02:32:15,349 --> 02:32:13,200

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3851

02:32:19,910 --> 02:32:15,359

mobile device or get the forbidden

3852

02:32:23,030 --> 02:32:19,920

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3853

02:32:26,630 --> 02:32:23,040

itunes or google play today and use

3854

02:32:29,110 --> 02:32:26,640

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3855

02:32:32,290 --> 02:32:29,120

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3856

02:32:35,429 --> 02:32:32,300

dot tv today

3857

02:32:39,910 --> 02:32:37,590

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3858

02:32:43,110 --> 02:32:39,920

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3859

02:32:44,870 --> 02:32:43,120

radio app from talk stream live

3860

02:32:47,670 --> 02:32:44,880

you'll find a great selection of talk

3861

02:32:50,309 --> 02:32:47,680

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3862

02:32:52,630 --> 02:32:50,319

phenomena and much more download the

3863

02:32:54,630 --> 02:32:52,640

paranormal radio app now and start

3864

02:32:56,870 --> 02:32:54,640

listening to the very best in paranormal

3865

02:32:58,630 --> 02:32:56,880

talk entertainment including the network

3866

02:33:01,830 --> 02:32:58,640

you're listening to right now the

3867

02:33:12,550 --> 02:33:01,840

paranormal radio app free in google play

3868

02:33:17,030 --> 02:33:15,670

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3869

02:33:19,349 --> 02:33:17,040

born this way

3870

02:33:23,120 --> 02:33:19,359

this is kjcr

3871

02:33:37,190 --> 02:33:33,360

[Music]

3872

02:33:38,630 --> 02:33:37,200

welcome back fade to black i am your

3873

02:33:40,150 --> 02:33:38,640

host jimmy church tonight micah hanks

3874

02:33:42,710 --> 02:33:40,160

we're going straight into overtime

3875

02:33:44,309 --> 02:33:42,720

tomorrow night emily harrison is with us

3876

02:33:46,469 --> 02:33:44,319

akashic records

3877

02:33:49,150 --> 02:33:46,479

wednesday night serena wright taylor and

3878

02:33:52,870 --> 02:33:49,160

susan slaughter are here to discuss the

3879

02:33:54,469 --> 02:33:52,880

2022 conscious life expo thursday night

3880

02:33:55,830 --> 02:33:54,479

is another fader night with open lines

3881

02:33:58,790 --> 02:33:55,840

all night long now we're going straight

3882

02:34:00,469 --> 02:33:58,800

into overtime and this is where uh

3883

02:34:03,510 --> 02:34:00,479

loosen things up a little bit and i'm

3884

02:34:05,830 --> 02:34:03,520

gonna blindside micah hanks with a bunch

3885

02:34:07,750 --> 02:34:05,840

of stuff and get him uncomfortable uh

3886

02:34:09,670 --> 02:34:07,760

first thing up micah

3887

02:34:13,990 --> 02:34:09,680

what happened

3888

02:34:16,389 --> 02:34:14,000

to that flying triangle uh egressing

3889

02:34:18,710 --> 02:34:16,399

from the ocean photograph that everybody

3890

02:34:20,790 --> 02:34:18,720

was up in arms about last year

3891

02:34:22,309 --> 02:34:20,800

yeah interesting isn't it that we heard

3892

02:34:23,590 --> 02:34:22,319

so much about that and then it seems to

3893

02:34:26,550 --> 02:34:23,600

have gone the way of the dinosaurs

3894

02:34:29,030 --> 02:34:26,560

before anybody ever even saw it right so

3895

02:34:30,950 --> 02:34:29,040

i'd really like to still see that image

3896

02:34:33,030 --> 02:34:30,960

i think a lot of us would

3897

02:34:35,510 --> 02:34:33,040

i've seen some very interesting images

3898

02:34:37,270 --> 02:34:35,520

of uap over the years in fact sadly i've

3899

02:34:38,870 --> 02:34:37,280

had some that have been i say sadly

3900

02:34:40,309 --> 02:34:38,880

because you know presumably they

3901
02:34:41,590 --> 02:34:40,319
couldn't necessarily be sure but i've

3902
02:34:44,870 --> 02:34:41,600
had people

3903
02:34:47,590 --> 02:34:44,880
uh you know share stories share

3904
02:34:49,590 --> 02:34:47,600
images you know show me things that i

3905
02:34:51,830 --> 02:34:49,600
would say very politely

3906
02:34:53,510 --> 02:34:51,840
uh could i get a copy of that

3907
02:34:56,070 --> 02:34:53,520
and then thereafter i'm not i'm not

3908
02:34:57,750 --> 02:34:56,080
actually uh presented with one

3909
02:35:00,309 --> 02:34:57,760
that's the frustrating side to all this

3910
02:35:02,070 --> 02:35:00,319
that there appear to be

3911
02:35:03,910 --> 02:35:02,080
you know photographs

3912
02:35:06,550 --> 02:35:03,920
that represent uap and some of them are

3913
02:35:08,230 --> 02:35:06,560

pretty good but you know getting those

3914

02:35:09,830 --> 02:35:08,240

into the public record can be very

3915

02:35:11,429 --> 02:35:09,840

difficult at times

3916

02:35:13,110 --> 02:35:11,439

and uh you know i'll say i haven't seen

3917

02:35:14,469 --> 02:35:13,120

anything that over the years to me was

3918

02:35:16,230 --> 02:35:14,479

like whoa okay

3919

02:35:18,550 --> 02:35:16,240

this is proof but i've seen some very

3920

02:35:20,309 --> 02:35:18,560

compelling photographs and uh

3921

02:35:22,389 --> 02:35:20,319

one that was actually sent to me a

3922

02:35:23,429 --> 02:35:22,399

number of years ago

3923

02:35:25,830 --> 02:35:23,439

actually

3924

02:35:28,389 --> 02:35:25,840

purportedly coincided with the sightings

3925

02:35:30,630 --> 02:35:28,399

of uap over stephenville texas about a

3926

02:35:32,950 --> 02:35:30,640

decade ago you remember that of course

3927

02:35:35,190 --> 02:35:32,960

more than a decade ago actually yeah

3928

02:35:36,950 --> 02:35:35,200

but uh and the photograph had

3929

02:35:40,070 --> 02:35:36,960

purportedly been taken by a police

3930

02:35:41,110 --> 02:35:40,080

officer you can see a kind of triangular

3931

02:35:42,469 --> 02:35:41,120

shape

3932

02:35:44,550 --> 02:35:42,479

and even more interesting than the

3933

02:35:46,710 --> 02:35:44,560

triangular shape outlined by green

3934

02:35:48,950 --> 02:35:46,720

lights you can see these two you know

3935

02:35:51,190 --> 02:35:48,960

amorphous nondescript kind of little

3936

02:35:52,950 --> 02:35:51,200

yellowish lights

3937

02:35:54,309 --> 02:35:52,960

but what the officer said these

3938

02:35:56,230 --> 02:35:54,319

represented was that there were these

3939

02:35:58,070 --> 02:35:56,240

two globes of light that were moving

3940

02:35:59,990 --> 02:35:58,080

independently this had been what

3941

02:36:01,670 --> 02:36:00,000

initially attracted he and his partner's

3942

02:36:03,510 --> 02:36:01,680

attention as they cut off the main road

3943

02:36:05,270 --> 02:36:03,520

and drove out into this field

3944

02:36:06,870 --> 02:36:05,280

while on duty to actually investigate

3945

02:36:08,710 --> 02:36:06,880

these and he actually said in the

3946

02:36:11,349 --> 02:36:08,720

account that he gave there was actually

3947

02:36:13,110 --> 02:36:11,359

a dash cam on that police officer's you

3948

02:36:14,469 --> 02:36:13,120

know car and he said we actually had

3949

02:36:15,910 --> 02:36:14,479

footage of these

3950

02:36:17,590 --> 02:36:15,920

lights out there

3951
02:36:18,630 --> 02:36:17,600
as we got out there toward the field we

3952
02:36:20,790 --> 02:36:18,640
were trying to see what these lights

3953
02:36:22,389 --> 02:36:20,800
were and they start to ascend

3954
02:36:25,030 --> 02:36:22,399
and they move upward in the sky toward

3955
02:36:26,630 --> 02:36:25,040
this craft and he has a film camera in

3956
02:36:28,150 --> 02:36:26,640
the car with him right this is standard

3957
02:36:29,590 --> 02:36:28,160
procedure that they keep one of these

3958
02:36:30,950 --> 02:36:29,600
and he gets out of the car and he snaps

3959
02:36:32,790 --> 02:36:30,960
a couple of photographs and only one

3960
02:36:34,790 --> 02:36:32,800
comes out but you can see

3961
02:36:37,190 --> 02:36:34,800
this triangle and then these two orbs

3962
02:36:38,710 --> 02:36:37,200
ascending toward it now

3963
02:36:40,710 --> 02:36:38,720

i went to a friend and i said look you

3964

02:36:42,389 --> 02:36:40,720

know that story that was told that was

3965

02:36:44,150 --> 02:36:42,399

sent along to you is there any way that

3966

02:36:45,990 --> 02:36:44,160

we can establish the providence of that

3967

02:36:47,429 --> 02:36:46,000

do you know that officer

3968

02:36:48,630 --> 02:36:47,439

do you have any contact with that

3969

02:36:50,950 --> 02:36:48,640

individual

3970

02:36:53,429 --> 02:36:50,960

unfortunately the yes as you can imagine

3971

02:36:55,030 --> 02:36:53,439

the connections you know run dry and

3972

02:36:57,190 --> 02:36:55,040

it's impossible to find out so i

3973

02:36:58,630 --> 02:36:57,200

actually contacted in the event that

3974

02:37:00,309 --> 02:36:58,640

this might have been involved with the

3975

02:37:02,630 --> 02:37:00,319

stephenville police department i

3976

02:37:04,950 --> 02:37:02,640

contacted this their police department

3977

02:37:06,710 --> 02:37:04,960

and i said look you know i respectfully

3978

02:37:08,389 --> 02:37:06,720

request this was a public records act

3979

02:37:10,309 --> 02:37:08,399

request not freedom of information but

3980

02:37:12,309 --> 02:37:10,319

it's essentially the in this in the

3981

02:37:13,670 --> 02:37:12,319

spirit of the same idea and each

3982

02:37:16,469 --> 02:37:13,680

individual state has their own public

3983

02:37:18,469 --> 02:37:16,479

records act and so i under the public

3984

02:37:19,510 --> 02:37:18,479

records act for st for the state of

3985

02:37:22,389 --> 02:37:19,520

texas

3986

02:37:25,270 --> 02:37:22,399

requested any documentation photographs

3987

02:37:27,270 --> 02:37:25,280

dash cam videos recordings etc that they

3988

02:37:28,790 --> 02:37:27,280

had related to uap

3989

02:37:31,030 --> 02:37:28,800

they didn't even deny the request they

3990

02:37:32,630 --> 02:37:31,040

just didn't respond uh maybe i'll try

3991

02:37:34,550 --> 02:37:32,640

them again at some point but you know

3992

02:37:36,469 --> 02:37:34,560

unfortunately more often than not you

3993

02:37:38,469 --> 02:37:36,479

will hit dead ends like this i do hope

3994

02:37:40,950 --> 02:37:38,479

though at some point the photo you're

3995

02:37:43,110 --> 02:37:40,960

referencing which as it was described to

3996

02:37:45,270 --> 02:37:43,120

me i don't know of anyone who's seen it

3997

02:37:46,950 --> 02:37:45,280

i know researchers who have spoken with

3998

02:37:49,190 --> 02:37:46,960

people who say that they have seen it

3999

02:37:51,190 --> 02:37:49,200

but the photo you're describing is

4000

02:37:52,950 --> 02:37:51,200

a triangular shaped object reportedly

4001
02:37:55,510 --> 02:37:52,960
emerging out of the ocean photographed

4002
02:37:57,190 --> 02:37:55,520
by you know maybe like an fa-18 fighter

4003
02:37:59,030 --> 02:37:57,200
uh you know fighter pilot

4004
02:38:01,190 --> 02:37:59,040
who with their smartphone snaps an image

4005
02:38:03,190 --> 02:38:01,200
of this this object and let me be clear

4006
02:38:06,469 --> 02:38:03,200
there was a photograph that appeared i

4007
02:38:08,309 --> 02:38:06,479
think in like march of 2019 online and

4008
02:38:10,309 --> 02:38:08,319
which the debrief reported right after

4009
02:38:12,309 --> 02:38:10,319
we launched which is now famously

4010
02:38:13,670 --> 02:38:12,319
referred to as the acorn

4011
02:38:15,349 --> 02:38:13,680
and some people have said oh that's the

4012
02:38:17,270 --> 02:38:15,359
triangle it's not

4013
02:38:19,270 --> 02:38:17,280

my understanding is that that is not the

4014

02:38:21,030 --> 02:38:19,280
same thing as the dis the object

4015

02:38:22,790 --> 02:38:21,040
described in this other photo that to my

4016

02:38:25,030 --> 02:38:22,800
knowledge has not been released which

4017

02:38:26,630 --> 02:38:25,040
purportedly shows a triangular object

4018

02:38:28,550 --> 02:38:26,640
emerging from the ocean with three

4019

02:38:31,590 --> 02:38:28,560
points of light at this corner didn't

4020

02:38:33,110 --> 02:38:31,600
tim mcmillan say that he saw

4021

02:38:34,790 --> 02:38:33,120
this triangle

4022

02:38:36,710 --> 02:38:34,800
i don't recall

4023

02:38:40,830 --> 02:38:36,720
i recall asking him if he saw it and he

4024

02:38:43,910 --> 02:38:40,840
told me he did not uh and to my

4025

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:43,920
knowledge i don't know anyone personally

4026

02:38:47,990 --> 02:38:46,000

who has told me they have seen it

4027

02:38:49,750 --> 02:38:48,000

i have spoken to people who say that

4028

02:38:51,290 --> 02:38:49,760

they have spoken to people who say they

4029

02:38:55,270 --> 02:38:51,300

saw it right since

4030

02:39:00,230 --> 02:38:57,270

it is just funny to me

4031

02:39:02,790 --> 02:39:00,240

that that uh image

4032

02:39:05,030 --> 02:39:02,800

and the rumors about it that it had made

4033

02:39:07,110 --> 02:39:05,040

the rounds with the intelligence

4034

02:39:09,590 --> 02:39:07,120

agencies that's the story

4035

02:39:10,710 --> 02:39:09,600

right that everybody had seen it

4036

02:39:15,910 --> 02:39:10,720

and

4037

02:39:18,790 --> 02:39:15,920

something was going to get leaked it was

4038

02:39:21,990 --> 02:39:18,800

going to be this image and uh there i've

4039

02:39:24,230 --> 02:39:22,000

spoken to mutual friends of of ours

4040

02:39:25,030 --> 02:39:24,240

that say that they have seen it or they

4041

02:39:26,870 --> 02:39:25,040

have

4042

02:39:29,670 --> 02:39:26,880

uh spoken to somebody that saw it and

4043

02:39:33,030 --> 02:39:29,680

the image was described to them

4044

02:39:36,150 --> 02:39:33,040

uh in great detail but it's just

4045

02:39:39,030 --> 02:39:36,160

disappeared the story has disappeared

4046

02:39:42,630 --> 02:39:39,040

and i find that interesting now next

4047

02:39:46,150 --> 02:39:42,640

i have uh speaking of your book

4048

02:39:49,030 --> 02:39:46,160

uh the ufo singularity i have this

4049

02:39:52,870 --> 02:39:49,040

uh jimmy in micah hank's 2013 book the

4050

02:39:56,150 --> 02:39:52,880

ufo singularity he notes

4051
02:39:57,030 --> 02:39:56,160
micah hanks notes

4052
02:39:58,790 --> 02:39:57,040
that

4053
02:40:01,429 --> 02:39:58,800
are you ready

4054
02:40:03,389 --> 02:40:01,439
that the new york times predictions of

4055
02:40:06,630 --> 02:40:03,399
the future that

4056
02:40:09,750 --> 02:40:06,640
2022 will be

4057
02:40:12,230 --> 02:40:09,760
learned that ufos represent tourists

4058
02:40:14,070 --> 02:40:12,240
from earth's future

4059
02:40:17,030 --> 02:40:14,080
did you did you predict that in your

4060
02:40:18,389 --> 02:40:17,040
book in 2013 that 2022 was going to be

4061
02:40:20,790 --> 02:40:18,399
the year

4062
02:40:22,309 --> 02:40:20,800
i didn't predict that no again uh if

4063
02:40:24,469 --> 02:40:22,319

memory serves i don't have my book in

4064

02:40:25,670 --> 02:40:24,479

front of me but that was a timeline that

4065

02:40:28,230 --> 02:40:25,680

was a

4066

02:40:30,469 --> 02:40:28,240

uh you know like a series of

4067

02:40:32,309 --> 02:40:30,479

predictions made by i think new york

4068

02:40:35,670 --> 02:40:32,319

times readers

4069

02:40:38,230 --> 02:40:35,680

that they sent in to the new york times

4070

02:40:40,469 --> 02:40:38,240

uh and so they published this series of

4071

02:40:41,750 --> 02:40:40,479

you know our readers predictions right

4072

02:40:43,750 --> 02:40:41,760

and some of them were really interesting

4073

02:40:45,429 --> 02:40:43,760

and so near the beginning of the book i

4074

02:40:47,429 --> 02:40:45,439

feature this timeline

4075

02:40:48,870 --> 02:40:47,439

along with those reader predictions that

4076

02:40:51,190 --> 02:40:48,880

have been sent in but again that's an

4077

02:40:53,670 --> 02:40:51,200

interesting one for 2022 isn't it yeah

4078

02:40:55,750 --> 02:40:53,680

yeah yeah so

4079

02:40:59,990 --> 02:40:55,760

what do you what do you think

4080

02:41:02,550 --> 02:41:00,000

do you think 2022 is is the year

4081

02:41:03,830 --> 02:41:02,560

well 2021 again

4082

02:41:05,349 --> 02:41:03,840

and i thought it was funny that you

4083

02:41:07,030 --> 02:41:05,359

invited me on tonight and you said we're

4084

02:41:08,950 --> 02:41:07,040

going to be talking about everything uap

4085

02:41:10,389 --> 02:41:08,960

in 2022 and i'm like uh he really must

4086

02:41:12,630 --> 02:41:10,399

think i'm a time traveler you know i

4087

02:41:15,110 --> 02:41:12,640

mean we're like what a weekend here yes

4088

02:41:17,269 --> 02:41:15,120

yes yes yes you know

4089

02:41:18,790 --> 02:41:17,279

but i would say this

4090

02:41:20,630 --> 02:41:18,800

looking at 2021 with all the

4091

02:41:23,190 --> 02:41:20,640

developments that we saw

4092

02:41:25,110 --> 02:41:23,200

uh a lot of people have said

4093

02:41:26,870 --> 02:41:25,120

at this point things are probably gonna

4094

02:41:28,550 --> 02:41:26,880

you know calm down for a while and i

4095

02:41:30,469 --> 02:41:28,560

wouldn't be surprised if that weren't

4096

02:41:33,190 --> 02:41:30,479

the case i did a uh

4097

02:41:34,870 --> 02:41:33,200

a edition of the weekly newsletter

4098

02:41:36,469 --> 02:41:34,880

uh for the debrief the intelligence

4099

02:41:38,950 --> 02:41:36,479

brief a while back where i talked about

4100

02:41:40,950 --> 02:41:38,960

this sort of cycle of ufo interest

4101

02:41:42,550 --> 02:41:40,960

over time and you see this

4102

02:41:44,309 --> 02:41:42,560

you know there will be a peak of

4103

02:41:47,110 --> 02:41:44,319

sightings one year for instance where

4104

02:41:49,030 --> 02:41:47,120

this began to happen was 1966.

4105

02:41:51,269 --> 02:41:49,040

we saw a tremendous number of sightings

4106

02:41:53,750 --> 02:41:51,279

especially over states like michigan

4107

02:41:55,429 --> 02:41:53,760

uh john heineck famously put his foot in

4108

02:41:57,429 --> 02:41:55,439

his mouth and he said you know it's not

4109

02:41:59,349 --> 02:41:57,439

impossible that these sightings over a

4110

02:42:00,870 --> 02:41:59,359

marsh area might have actually been

4111

02:42:02,630 --> 02:42:00,880

swamp gas

4112

02:42:04,309 --> 02:42:02,640

he happened to offend a guy who would

4113

02:42:06,150 --> 02:42:04,319

later become the president of the united

4114

02:42:08,389 --> 02:42:06,160

states gerald ford

4115

02:42:10,550 --> 02:42:08,399

and then there were actual congressional

4116

02:42:12,630 --> 02:42:10,560

inquiries into it some were calling for

4117

02:42:15,030 --> 02:42:12,640

congressional hearings

4118

02:42:17,910 --> 02:42:15,040

ultimately what that led to was a surge

4119

02:42:18,950 --> 02:42:17,920

in interest that resulted in the u.s air

4120

02:42:21,110 --> 02:42:18,960

force

4121

02:42:22,710 --> 02:42:21,120

awarding a contract to the university of

4122

02:42:24,710 --> 02:42:22,720

colorado to try and get to the bottom of

4123

02:42:26,870 --> 02:42:24,720

the uap issue we saw where that got us

4124

02:42:27,910 --> 02:42:26,880

that was the infamous condon committee

4125

02:42:31,190 --> 02:42:27,920

report

4126

02:42:32,790 --> 02:42:31,200

but my point is is that after 1966

4127

02:42:35,269 --> 02:42:32,800

and all that interest and then of course

4128

02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:35,279

the kind of you know straw breaking the

4129

02:42:39,110 --> 02:42:37,040

camels back with the issuance of the

4130

02:42:41,190 --> 02:42:39,120

condon committee's report in 1968 and

4131

02:42:42,950 --> 02:42:41,200

saying nothing to see here science isn't

4132

02:42:44,630 --> 02:42:42,960

being advanced by the study of uap and

4133

02:42:46,710 --> 02:42:44,640

government would do well not to be in

4134

02:42:47,830 --> 02:42:46,720

this business get out get out while you

4135

02:42:49,910 --> 02:42:47,840

still can

4136

02:42:51,590 --> 02:42:49,920

well the interest dies off for a few

4137

02:42:53,830 --> 02:42:51,600

years but then we have this sightings

4138

02:42:55,349 --> 02:42:53,840

wave in 1973 and all of a sudden

4139

02:42:57,030 --> 02:42:55,359

interest is renewed

4140

02:42:58,469 --> 02:42:57,040

we see another surge in interest with

4141

02:43:00,790 --> 02:42:58,479

the publication of books about

4142

02:43:02,389 --> 02:43:00,800

abductions and things in the 1980s again

4143

02:43:04,710 --> 02:43:02,399

in the 1990s when the us air force

4144

02:43:06,230 --> 02:43:04,720

reinvestigates the roswell incident you

4145

02:43:08,710 --> 02:43:06,240

know and it continues

4146

02:43:10,469 --> 02:43:08,720

again we saw another sort of surge

4147

02:43:12,790 --> 02:43:10,479

coinciding with the aforementioned

4148

02:43:14,309 --> 02:43:12,800

sightings wave over stephenville texas

4149

02:43:16,389 --> 02:43:14,319

and in part

4150

02:43:18,070 --> 02:43:16,399

because an object that was tracked on

4151
02:43:19,750 --> 02:43:18,080
radar according to my understanding flew

4152
02:43:22,710 --> 02:43:19,760
dangerously close at least in terms of

4153
02:43:25,830 --> 02:43:22,720
national security to the ranch

4154
02:43:26,870 --> 02:43:25,840
home in texas of then president george w

4155
02:43:29,030 --> 02:43:26,880
bush

4156
02:43:31,429 --> 02:43:29,040
and so you look at the periodicity of

4157
02:43:33,750 --> 02:43:31,439
these ufo flaps peaks you know in

4158
02:43:36,550 --> 02:43:33,760
interest in the public that is something

4159
02:43:38,309 --> 02:43:36,560
that ebbs and flows like the tide over

4160
02:43:40,469 --> 02:43:38,319
time i wouldn't doubt that we would

4161
02:43:42,790 --> 02:43:40,479
actually see another period of decline

4162
02:43:45,110 --> 02:43:42,800
in interest before another

4163
02:43:46,550 --> 02:43:45,120

wave or another surge in interest for

4164

02:43:47,670 --> 02:43:46,560

some other kind of reason whatever may

4165

02:43:49,429 --> 02:43:47,680

drive that

4166

02:43:50,790 --> 02:43:49,439

but what is different right now about

4167

02:43:52,950 --> 02:43:50,800

what's happening and what has happened

4168

02:43:55,590 --> 02:43:52,960

in 2021 that in my opinion is going to

4169

02:43:58,309 --> 02:43:55,600

propel us on through 2022 and which may

4170

02:44:00,550 --> 02:43:58,319

result in more interest more

4171

02:44:01,670 --> 02:44:00,560

i'd almost loathe to use this term but i

4172

02:44:03,030 --> 02:44:01,680

think it's appropriate here more

4173

02:44:04,389 --> 02:44:03,040

revelations

4174

02:44:06,070 --> 02:44:04,399

would be the fact that

4175

02:44:08,710 --> 02:44:06,080

unlike in years past

4176
02:44:11,110 --> 02:44:08,720
for the first time since 1968 actually

4177
02:44:12,950 --> 02:44:11,120
early 1969 after the condon committee

4178
02:44:15,429 --> 02:44:12,960
issued its report and then blue book was

4179
02:44:17,910 --> 02:44:15,439
shut down early in the following year

4180
02:44:20,469 --> 02:44:17,920
we now have not only one already

4181
02:44:23,349 --> 02:44:20,479
established agency within government but

4182
02:44:24,630 --> 02:44:23,359
also we have now passed into law

4183
02:44:26,630 --> 02:44:24,640
the mandate essentially for the

4184
02:44:29,349 --> 02:44:26,640
establishment of this asro is outlined

4185
02:44:31,269 --> 02:44:29,359
by the gillibrand rubio amendment

4186
02:44:33,269 --> 02:44:31,279
so presumably within the next few months

4187
02:44:35,190 --> 02:44:33,279
maybe weeks i don't know how soon

4188
02:44:37,030 --> 02:44:35,200

but there should be two agencies within

4189

02:44:39,030 --> 02:44:37,040

government looking at uap

4190

02:44:40,950 --> 02:44:39,040

and if there is an active effort to try

4191

02:44:43,030 --> 02:44:40,960

and collect information

4192

02:44:44,790 --> 02:44:43,040

the historical corollary i would see for

4193

02:44:48,389 --> 02:44:44,800

what may await us in the months ahead

4194

02:44:51,670 --> 02:44:48,399

jimmy would be that period between 1952

4195

02:44:53,910 --> 02:44:51,680

and 1969 when the u.s air force actually

4196

02:44:55,349 --> 02:44:53,920

did have a systematic study

4197

02:44:57,910 --> 02:44:55,359

and i would actually dispute how

4198

02:44:58,950 --> 02:44:57,920

systematic it was at times at its very

4199

02:45:00,950 --> 02:44:58,960

worst

4200

02:45:03,190 --> 02:45:00,960

project blue book was a public relations

4201
02:45:04,950 --> 02:45:03,200
activity that was assuring the public

4202
02:45:07,030 --> 02:45:04,960
that this was being studied while in

4203
02:45:09,110 --> 02:45:07,040
fact the studies were actually very

4204
02:45:11,510 --> 02:45:09,120
limited and if anything were aimed at

4205
02:45:13,910 --> 02:45:11,520
trying to debunk uap

4206
02:45:16,309 --> 02:45:13,920
to the best of the air force's ability i

4207
02:45:18,630 --> 02:45:16,319
hope that the current investigative arms

4208
02:45:20,389 --> 02:45:18,640
within government will do better that

4209
02:45:23,830 --> 02:45:20,399
they will be transparent and that they

4210
02:45:26,309 --> 02:45:23,840
are more well armed for the task than

4211
02:45:28,309 --> 02:45:26,319
blue book investigators decades ago were

4212
02:45:29,990 --> 02:45:28,319
but again the corollary would be that

4213
02:45:32,230 --> 02:45:30,000

i'm hoping there will also be active

4214

02:45:33,750 --> 02:45:32,240

investigations and that there may be

4215

02:45:35,590 --> 02:45:33,760

more information forthcoming in the

4216

02:45:38,150 --> 02:45:35,600

months maybe even just in the weeks

4217

02:45:40,469 --> 02:45:38,160

ahead that remains to be seen but if if

4218

02:45:42,710 --> 02:45:40,479

that trend continues 2022 is going to be

4219

02:45:43,750 --> 02:45:42,720

hot and if 2021 was any indication of

4220

02:45:46,070 --> 02:45:43,760

how hot

4221

02:45:48,550 --> 02:45:46,080

it could be you know it could get pretty

4222

02:45:52,389 --> 02:45:48,560

hot let's just say well uh speaking of

4223

02:45:55,110 --> 02:45:52,399

investigations uh and going back to 2021

4224

02:45:56,950 --> 02:45:55,120

just like that uh triangle ufo that

4225

02:45:59,230 --> 02:45:56,960

seems to have disappeared

4226

02:46:02,710 --> 02:45:59,240

uh we have this this is dated may 3rd

4227

02:46:04,630 --> 02:46:02,720

2021 the expector general's office

4228

02:46:07,590 --> 02:46:04,640

department of defense

4229

02:46:09,269 --> 02:46:07,600

memorandum for distribution subject

4230

02:46:11,910 --> 02:46:09,279

evaluation of the department of

4231

02:46:15,110 --> 02:46:11,920

defense's actions regarding the

4232

02:46:18,230 --> 02:46:15,120

unidentified aerial phenomenon we plan

4233

02:46:21,830 --> 02:46:18,240

to begin the subject evaluation in may

4234

02:46:24,389 --> 02:46:21,840

2021 the objective of this evaluation is

4235

02:46:27,590 --> 02:46:24,399

to determine the extent to which the

4236

02:46:30,389 --> 02:46:27,600

department of defense has taken actions

4237

02:46:31,830 --> 02:46:30,399

regarding unidentified aerial phenomenon

4238

02:46:33,349 --> 02:46:31,840

uaps

4239

02:46:35,269 --> 02:46:33,359

their words

4240

02:46:37,349 --> 02:46:35,279

we may revise the objective as the

4241

02:46:39,590 --> 02:46:37,359

evaluation proceeds and we will consider

4242

02:46:42,870 --> 02:46:39,600

suggestions for management for

4243

02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:42,880

additional or revised objectives we will

4244

02:46:47,590 --> 02:46:45,840

perform the evaluation at the offices of

4245

02:46:50,870 --> 02:46:47,600

the secretary of defense

4246

02:46:53,910 --> 02:46:50,880

military services combatant commands

4247

02:46:56,309 --> 02:46:53,920

combat support agencies defense agencies

4248

02:46:59,670 --> 02:46:56,319

and the military criminal investigative

4249

02:47:02,150 --> 02:46:59,680

organizations we may identify additional

4250

02:47:04,790 --> 02:47:02,160

locations during the evaluation

4251

02:47:07,990 --> 02:47:04,800

please provide with us a point of

4252

02:47:10,870 --> 02:47:08,000

contact for the evaluation within five

4253

02:47:12,630 --> 02:47:10,880

days of the date of this memorandum

4254

02:47:14,630 --> 02:47:12,640

which was made third two thousand twenty

4255

02:47:16,790 --> 02:47:14,640

one the point of contact should be

4256

02:47:20,389 --> 02:47:16,800

government employee or military service

4257

02:47:22,309 --> 02:47:20,399

members a gs 15 pay band equivalent

4258

02:47:25,429 --> 02:47:22,319

or the military equivalent send the

4259

02:47:26,870 --> 02:47:25,439

contact's name title pay grade

4260

02:47:28,950 --> 02:47:26,880

and phone number

4261

02:47:31,750 --> 02:47:28,960

and email address to

4262

02:47:33,590 --> 02:47:31,760

that name has been redacted you can

4263

02:47:35,990 --> 02:47:33,600

obtain information about the department

4264

02:47:37,990 --> 02:47:36,000

of defense of the inspector general from

4265

02:47:41,510 --> 02:47:38,000

the department of defense directive

4266

02:47:47,349 --> 02:47:44,550

signed randolph r stone assistant

4267

02:47:51,750 --> 02:47:47,359

inspector general for evaluation space

4268

02:47:52,790 --> 02:47:51,760

intelligence engineering and oversight

4269

02:48:00,150 --> 02:47:52,800

very

4270

02:48:01,830 --> 02:48:00,160

we haven't heard anything since

4271

02:48:03,590 --> 02:48:01,840

yeah that was going to be my point again

4272

02:48:05,510 --> 02:48:03,600

you know the fact that the dod and that

4273

02:48:07,750 --> 02:48:05,520

story again you know tim mcmillan broke

4274

02:48:10,790 --> 02:48:07,760

over there at the debrief uh

4275

02:48:13,269 --> 02:48:10,800

involving a oig investigation within the

4276

02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:13,279

dod now that was again

4277

02:48:18,710 --> 02:48:15,600

seemingly not only of interest but maybe

4278

02:48:20,870 --> 02:48:18,720

even of greater pertinence in some ways

4279

02:48:23,510 --> 02:48:20,880

than the at that time what was still the

4280

02:48:24,550 --> 02:48:23,520

forthcoming uh odni report we've seen

4281

02:48:26,950 --> 02:48:24,560

the report

4282

02:48:29,030 --> 02:48:26,960

we've seen very little about this oig

4283

02:48:30,630 --> 02:48:29,040

investigation see so you know again what

4284

02:48:32,870 --> 02:48:30,640

was the office of the inspector

4285

02:48:34,309 --> 02:48:32,880

inspector general there investigating

4286

02:48:36,550 --> 02:48:34,319

and what were the results of that is

4287

02:48:38,469 --> 02:48:36,560

that still pending can we expect to see

4288

02:48:39,830 --> 02:48:38,479

results from that investigation these

4289

02:48:41,750 --> 02:48:39,840

are all questions on my mind but yeah

4290

02:48:43,910 --> 02:48:41,760

you're right i have not seen anything

4291

02:48:47,590 --> 02:48:43,920

about that since essentially the news

4292

02:48:50,630 --> 02:48:47,600

was initially reported now uh this was

4293

02:48:52,150 --> 02:48:50,640

central at the time uh around louie

4294

02:48:52,950 --> 02:48:52,160

lozando

4295

02:48:54,070 --> 02:48:52,960

and

4296

02:48:57,750 --> 02:48:54,080

uh

4297

02:48:59,349 --> 02:48:57,760

the director of intelligence and the

4298

02:49:01,429 --> 02:48:59,359

reason for this

4299

02:49:04,950 --> 02:49:01,439

uh danny sheehan

4300

02:49:06,790 --> 02:49:04,960

the missing emails uh some of the

4301

02:49:09,830 --> 02:49:06,800

uh derogatory statements that were

4302

02:49:13,030 --> 02:49:09,840

pointed back at uh lou elizondo

4303

02:49:16,150 --> 02:49:13,040

and the way that this was worded uh to

4304

02:49:18,309 --> 02:49:16,160

me my god the way that i took it

4305

02:49:21,429 --> 02:49:18,319

and i don't think i'm wrong here

4306

02:49:22,950 --> 02:49:21,439

that uh the director at at that point uh

4307

02:49:25,110 --> 02:49:22,960

the inspector general didn't know

4308

02:49:28,150 --> 02:49:25,120

anything about uaps

4309

02:49:30,550 --> 02:49:28,160

and suddenly all of this is is being

4310

02:49:33,269 --> 02:49:30,560

dropped on their lap uh what did the

4311

02:49:35,750 --> 02:49:33,279

intelligence agencies know well what did

4312

02:49:39,030 --> 02:49:35,760

what was the military doing had there

4313

02:49:41,030 --> 02:49:39,040

been actions taken about uaps and also

4314

02:49:43,030 --> 02:49:41,040

that susan goff had been making

4315

02:49:45,750 --> 02:49:43,040

statements on behalf of the department

4316

02:49:47,510 --> 02:49:45,760

of defense about uaps but the inspector

4317

02:49:49,750 --> 02:49:47,520

general of the department of defense

4318

02:49:52,150 --> 02:49:49,760

didn't know anything

4319

02:49:55,830 --> 02:49:52,160

and wanted to know what was going on

4320

02:49:57,670 --> 02:49:55,840

with uaps and who is doing stuff about

4321

02:50:00,070 --> 02:49:57,680

it and that's the way i read this

4322

02:50:02,150 --> 02:50:00,080

memorandum that the inspector general's

4323

02:50:03,910 --> 02:50:02,160

office was taken by surprise

4324

02:50:06,309 --> 02:50:03,920

yeah and that maybe

4325

02:50:08,070 --> 02:50:06,319

is not a surprising again i think you're

4326
02:50:09,670 --> 02:50:08,080
probably very close to being right and

4327
02:50:11,510 --> 02:50:09,680
that doesn't surprise me in the sense

4328
02:50:13,510 --> 02:50:11,520
that you're such a smart guy no i'm just

4329
02:50:16,150 --> 02:50:13,520
kidding actually no i'm not surprised by

4330
02:50:18,790 --> 02:50:16,160
the government response because again

4331
02:50:20,870 --> 02:50:18,800
they probably are not tasked

4332
02:50:23,030 --> 02:50:20,880
uh with looking i mean actually it's not

4333
02:50:25,510 --> 02:50:23,040
probably they are not tasked

4334
02:50:26,870 --> 02:50:25,520
specifically with looking at uap and so

4335
02:50:28,469 --> 02:50:26,880
when they're looking at

4336
02:50:30,150 --> 02:50:28,479
government involvement

4337
02:50:31,750 --> 02:50:30,160
with that issue and trying to assess you

4338
02:50:34,630 --> 02:50:31,760

know to what extent what actions have

4339

02:50:36,550 --> 02:50:34,640

been taken and other aspects of you know

4340

02:50:38,630 --> 02:50:36,560

an agency's involvement with that or

4341

02:50:40,389 --> 02:50:38,640

engagement with that topic they're not

4342

02:50:42,309 --> 02:50:40,399

looking at it going hold on you know

4343

02:50:43,349 --> 02:50:42,319

what do we know about ufos they're

4344

02:50:45,269 --> 02:50:43,359

saying

4345

02:50:47,190 --> 02:50:45,279

okay what is all this about and you know

4346

02:50:48,870 --> 02:50:47,200

what are the levels of engagement that

4347

02:50:50,790 --> 02:50:48,880

we have seen within this department this

4348

02:50:53,510 --> 02:50:50,800

office this branch etc

4349

02:50:55,269 --> 02:50:53,520

you know their main focus in in life is

4350

02:50:56,790 --> 02:50:55,279

not to try and discern what we know

4351
02:50:59,110 --> 02:50:56,800
about uap

4352
02:51:01,190 --> 02:50:59,120
and the fact that this investigation was

4353
02:51:02,710 --> 02:51:01,200
undertaken does not say so much that

4354
02:51:05,510 --> 02:51:02,720
they are interested in trying to find

4355
02:51:08,389 --> 02:51:05,520
out for instance what a branch office

4356
02:51:10,550 --> 02:51:08,399
agency etc might know about that topic

4357
02:51:13,190 --> 02:51:10,560
they are trying to evaluate the actions

4358
02:51:15,429 --> 02:51:13,200
taken it so happens to be

4359
02:51:17,429 --> 02:51:15,439
that that was the primary subject of

4360
02:51:19,429 --> 02:51:17,439
interest but again in this case i mean

4361
02:51:21,190 --> 02:51:19,439
there have been plenty of investigations

4362
02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:21,200
that have been undertaken over the years

4363
02:51:23,910 --> 02:51:23,040

similarly i don't doubt many more in

4364

02:51:26,870 --> 02:51:23,920

fact

4365

02:51:28,550 --> 02:51:26,880

far few involving uap right so that was

4366

02:51:30,309 --> 02:51:28,560

what was novel about this the only other

4367

02:51:32,870 --> 02:51:30,319

thing too in my opinion being the fact

4368

02:51:34,309 --> 02:51:32,880

that the timing of course in the midst

4369

02:51:36,950 --> 02:51:34,319

of there being a lawsuit that lou

4370

02:51:37,910 --> 02:51:36,960

elizondo was bringing against the dod uh

4371

02:51:39,750 --> 02:51:37,920

you know his

4372

02:51:41,190 --> 02:51:39,760

emails missing and presumably referring

4373

02:51:42,790 --> 02:51:41,200

of course to the fact that as john

4374

02:51:44,870 --> 02:51:42,800

greenwald had attempted to try and gain

4375

02:51:46,309 --> 02:51:44,880

access to some of the emails that

4376

02:51:47,590 --> 02:51:46,319

existed he was told that there were no

4377

02:51:49,750 --> 02:51:47,600

such records

4378

02:51:51,830 --> 02:51:49,760

uh responded to his request whereas in

4379

02:51:54,790 --> 02:51:51,840

fact we should know that based on the

4380

02:51:56,630 --> 02:51:54,800

time that louis lozando served and the

4381

02:51:58,870 --> 02:51:56,640

office to which he served and the period

4382

02:52:00,710 --> 02:51:58,880

and everything there should have been

4383

02:52:02,950 --> 02:52:00,720

these you know these correspondences

4384

02:52:04,389 --> 02:52:02,960

should have been accessible so

4385

02:52:05,670 --> 02:52:04,399

the fact that this occurs i don't know

4386

02:52:07,269 --> 02:52:05,680

that there's any kind of explicit

4387

02:52:09,510 --> 02:52:07,279

relationship but the fact that this

4388

02:52:11,510 --> 02:52:09,520

investigation was announced

4389

02:52:14,389 --> 02:52:11,520

roughly coinciding with that while the

4390

02:52:16,469 --> 02:52:14,399

odni report was pending and of course

4391

02:52:19,110 --> 02:52:16,479

once the odni report was issued it

4392

02:52:20,469 --> 02:52:19,120

stated that uh there should be a

4393

02:52:22,790 --> 02:52:20,479

investigative

4394

02:52:24,950 --> 02:52:22,800

you know group established and that this

4395

02:52:28,309 --> 02:52:24,960

would be this report this preliminary

4396

02:52:30,150 --> 02:52:28,319

assessment from june was to inform

4397

02:52:32,230 --> 02:52:30,160

policy and decision making for these

4398

02:52:34,070 --> 02:52:32,240

future endeavors well again in other

4399

02:52:36,150 --> 02:52:34,080

words what that report actually directed

4400

02:52:38,950 --> 02:52:36,160

was the establishment of what we now

4401

02:52:40,950 --> 02:52:38,960

know of course as the aoi msg

4402

02:52:42,389 --> 02:52:40,960

right it's all laid out right there and

4403

02:52:43,990 --> 02:52:42,399

then furthermore actually there was a

4404

02:52:46,070 --> 02:52:44,000

memorandum that was released the same

4405

02:52:47,990 --> 02:52:46,080

day as the odni report

4406

02:52:50,790 --> 02:52:48,000

from kathleen hicks

4407

02:52:53,190 --> 02:52:50,800

and that memorandum actually stated even

4408

02:52:55,429 --> 02:52:53,200

more explicitly uh you know what the

4409

02:52:57,510 --> 02:52:55,439

government was being directed to do and

4410

02:52:59,269 --> 02:52:57,520

what the formation of the forthcoming

4411

02:53:02,870 --> 02:52:59,279

you know successor to

4412

02:53:05,269 --> 02:53:02,880

the uap task force the aoi msg

4413

02:53:07,110 --> 02:53:05,279

was to be in when the time frame for its

4414

02:53:09,110 --> 02:53:07,120

establishment should be all those things

4415

02:53:10,550 --> 02:53:09,120

essentially came to fruition so in the

4416

02:53:13,510 --> 02:53:10,560

context of all those things that were

4417

02:53:14,950 --> 02:53:13,520

happening in 2021 that oig investigation

4418

02:53:15,750 --> 02:53:14,960

it being announced in the midst of all

4419

02:53:17,110 --> 02:53:15,760

that

4420

02:53:18,469 --> 02:53:17,120

to me is one of the most interesting

4421

02:53:20,790 --> 02:53:18,479

things even though of course that is

4422

02:53:22,389 --> 02:53:20,800

perhaps to be expected given all the

4423

02:53:25,030 --> 02:53:22,399

interest that topic was seeing at that

4424

02:53:27,910 --> 02:53:25,040

time yeah and kathleen hicks uh

4425

02:53:30,950 --> 02:53:27,920

explicitly stated that was a direct it a

4426
02:53:32,469 --> 02:53:30,960
directorates yeah i want reports within

4427
02:53:35,349 --> 02:53:32,479
two weeks

4428
02:53:37,269 --> 02:53:35,359
and that was uh extraordinary and again

4429
02:53:38,870 --> 02:53:37,279
back to this uh

4430
02:53:40,309 --> 02:53:38,880
memorandum here from the inspector

4431
02:53:43,190 --> 02:53:40,319
general's office

4432
02:53:46,630 --> 02:53:43,200
uh is this line the objective of this

4433
02:53:48,309 --> 02:53:46,640
evaluation is to determine the extent to

4434
02:53:52,150 --> 02:53:48,319
which the dod

4435
02:53:54,550 --> 02:53:52,160
has taken actions regarding unidentified

4436
02:53:57,349 --> 02:53:54,560
aerial phenomena extraordinary

4437
02:53:58,870 --> 02:53:57,359
extraordinary developments in 2021 i

4438
02:54:01,269 --> 02:53:58,880

mean it was just

4439

02:54:03,510 --> 02:54:01,279

one thing after another and this

4440

02:54:05,830 --> 02:54:03,520

was a month before

4441

02:54:08,469 --> 02:54:05,840

the uap a month and a half before the

4442

02:54:10,790 --> 02:54:08,479

uap task force report was released

4443

02:54:13,830 --> 02:54:10,800

exactly and so again my hope maybe as we

4444

02:54:15,510 --> 02:54:13,840

move into 2022 is if there are results

4445

02:54:17,349 --> 02:54:15,520

forthcoming that are released to the

4446

02:54:18,469 --> 02:54:17,359

public with regard to that investigation

4447

02:54:21,590 --> 02:54:18,479

and other things too you know the

4448

02:54:23,030 --> 02:54:21,600

forthcoming findings of the aoi msg and

4449

02:54:25,830 --> 02:54:23,040

maybe more importantly i'm actually

4450

02:54:27,750 --> 02:54:25,840

holding out more hope for the asro

4451

02:54:30,150 --> 02:54:27,760

as outlined in the ndaa i just got to

4452

02:54:32,389 --> 02:54:30,160

say one more thing though not only do

4453

02:54:34,710 --> 02:54:32,399

you keep up to speed on all this stuff

4454

02:54:38,150 --> 02:54:34,720

as well as or in some cases better than

4455

02:54:40,230 --> 02:54:38,160

many ufo researchers that i know uh

4456

02:54:42,150 --> 02:54:40,240

i think that you also are able

4457

02:54:43,910 --> 02:54:42,160

to play in this sandbox and keep up with

4458

02:54:45,670 --> 02:54:43,920

these acronyms and abbreviations they

4459

02:54:47,349 --> 02:54:45,680

drive me nuts

4460

02:54:48,790 --> 02:54:47,359

i want another blue book give me a name

4461

02:54:50,389 --> 02:54:48,800

i can pronounce and that rolls off the

4462

02:54:52,870 --> 02:54:50,399

tongue that we can all easily remember

4463

02:54:58,150 --> 02:54:52,880

right not asr oh put that t in there

4464

02:55:02,790 --> 02:54:59,750

thank you what a great conversation

4465

02:55:04,230 --> 02:55:02,800

tonight micah uh what is next up over at

4466

02:55:05,830 --> 02:55:04,240

the debris are you guys breaking

4467

02:55:08,150 --> 02:55:05,840

anything this week

4468

02:55:11,269 --> 02:55:08,160

well if we were i couldn't tell you yeah

4469

02:55:13,429 --> 02:55:11,279

come on man nobody it's just you and i

4470

02:55:15,190 --> 02:55:13,439

uh yeah yeah just you and i and all

4471

02:55:16,469 --> 02:55:15,200

those fine folks who tune in every week

4472

02:55:18,309 --> 02:55:16,479

and listen to your program every night

4473

02:55:19,670 --> 02:55:18,319

in fact but yeah we've always got things

4474

02:55:21,590 --> 02:55:19,680

in the works over there at the debrief

4475

02:55:23,269 --> 02:55:21,600

i've also got some personal projects

4476
02:55:24,309 --> 02:55:23,279
that i am looking at trying to launch

4477
02:55:25,349 --> 02:55:24,319
this year

4478
02:55:26,630 --> 02:55:25,359
um

4479
02:55:27,910 --> 02:55:26,640
and you'll be the first to know about

4480
02:55:29,510 --> 02:55:27,920
those let me just put that out there you

4481
02:55:31,830 --> 02:55:29,520
know i've got i've got a couple of irons

4482
02:55:33,910 --> 02:55:31,840
in the fire related to this topic

4483
02:55:35,910 --> 02:55:33,920
and uh that i hope that in addition to

4484
02:55:38,469 --> 02:55:35,920
the ongoing efforts of the debrief team

4485
02:55:40,309 --> 02:55:38,479
you know tim mj chrissy chris plain

4486
02:55:41,429 --> 02:55:40,319
steve mcdaniel all of us over there and

4487
02:55:44,230 --> 02:55:41,439
the work that we're doing christina

4488
02:55:47,349 --> 02:55:44,240

gomez of course she's amazing christina

4489

02:55:49,349 --> 02:55:47,359

is amazing chrissy chrissy blows my mind

4490

02:55:51,190 --> 02:55:49,359

i've got to get chrissy on this show

4491

02:55:53,910 --> 02:55:51,200

yeah let's do yeah no i've got to get

4492

02:55:57,349 --> 02:55:53,920

chrissy on the show uh she's just uh

4493

02:55:59,910 --> 02:55:57,359

she's unbelievable but uh what when you

4494

02:56:01,590 --> 02:55:59,920

say personal projects though oh

4495

02:56:04,389 --> 02:56:01,600

give me one

4496

02:56:06,070 --> 02:56:04,399

well you know i've got several writing

4497

02:56:07,590 --> 02:56:06,080

projects as in books that i've been

4498

02:56:09,429 --> 02:56:07,600

working on over the last couple of years

4499

02:56:10,710 --> 02:56:09,439

and i'm hoping i mean it's a new year's

4500

02:56:13,750 --> 02:56:10,720

resolution

4501
02:56:15,670 --> 02:56:13,760
uh to get one of those done this year

4502
02:56:18,230 --> 02:56:15,680
and the one i'm focusing on primarily

4503
02:56:19,910 --> 02:56:18,240
right now does involve uap

4504
02:56:21,349 --> 02:56:19,920
with everything going on

4505
02:56:22,550 --> 02:56:21,359
it's always difficult to commit to that

4506
02:56:24,870 --> 02:56:22,560
but i've got some other things too

4507
02:56:26,710 --> 02:56:24,880
related to that topic and some things

4508
02:56:28,230 --> 02:56:26,720
not related to uap

4509
02:56:30,389 --> 02:56:28,240
you know me i've got interests all over

4510
02:56:32,389 --> 02:56:30,399
the place but it's just a juggling act

4511
02:56:33,510 --> 02:56:32,399
you know a tightrope walk every day of

4512
02:56:34,950 --> 02:56:33,520
the week

4513
02:56:36,710 --> 02:56:34,960

and i love it i wouldn't have it any

4514

02:56:39,750 --> 02:56:36,720

other way that was just

4515

02:56:40,300 --> 02:56:39,760

the most political answer non-committal

4516

02:56:42,150 --> 02:56:40,310

to

4517

02:56:44,389 --> 02:56:42,160

[Laughter]

4518

02:56:46,389 --> 02:56:44,399

i mean that was a dance

4519

02:56:49,349 --> 02:56:46,399

hey michael it was a tight rope look i'm

4520

02:56:50,550 --> 02:56:49,359

working on a damn book about ufos okay

4521

02:56:52,630 --> 02:56:50,560

and i'll come on your show and we'll

4522

02:56:55,349 --> 02:56:52,640

talk about it when it's done micah hanks

4523

02:56:57,590 --> 02:56:55,359

thank you so much man and and happy new

4524

02:56:59,510 --> 02:56:57,600

year it's going it's going to be an

4525

02:57:01,590 --> 02:56:59,520

amazing year and you're going to be part

4526

02:57:03,110 --> 02:57:01,600

of it thank you so much my friend i

4527

02:57:04,550 --> 02:57:03,120

agree and thank you for having me on we

4528

02:57:07,349 --> 02:57:04,560

always have a great time together let's

4529

02:57:08,389 --> 02:57:07,359

do it again the absolute very best micah

4530

02:57:11,349 --> 02:57:08,399

hanks

4531

02:57:13,830 --> 02:57:11,359

and he's right here with us on the on x

4532

02:57:15,429 --> 02:57:13,840

network i'm your host jimmy church i got

4533

02:57:18,070 --> 02:57:15,439

to get straight out of here because we

4534

02:57:19,910 --> 02:57:18,080

just went bumper to bumper pull the pole

4535

02:57:23,670 --> 02:57:19,920

tonight

4536

02:57:24,790 --> 02:57:23,680

tomorrow night right here emily harrison

4537

02:57:27,990 --> 02:57:24,800

it's going to be a great night we're

4538

02:57:30,150 --> 02:57:28,000

going to be talking the akashic records

4539

02:57:31,830 --> 02:57:30,160

fade to black is produced by hill j palm

4540

02:57:34,230 --> 02:57:31,840

renee dennis and kevin announcers are

4541

02:57:36,389 --> 02:57:34,240

steve harder gene patel and mark d kovar

4542

02:57:38,990 --> 02:57:36,399

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4543

02:57:40,790 --> 02:57:39,000

aldrich intro spaceboy

4544

02:57:42,710 --> 02:57:40,800

spaceboymusic.com faded black is

4545

02:57:45,110 --> 02:57:42,720

produced by kjcr for the game changer

4546

02:57:47,750 --> 02:57:45,120

network this broadcast owned copyrighted

4547

02:57:49,590 --> 02:57:47,760

2022 by fade to black and the game

4548

02:57:51,429 --> 02:57:49,600

changer network inc it cannot be

4549

02:57:53,269 --> 02:57:51,439

re-broadcast downloaded copied or used

4550

02:57:54,630 --> 02:57:53,279

anywhere in the known universe without

4551
02:57:56,469 --> 02:57:54,640
written permission from fade to black

4552
02:57:57,990 --> 02:57:56,479
for the game changer network army knows

4553
02:58:00,870 --> 02:57:58,000
jimmy church tomorrow night emily

4554
02:58:02,230 --> 02:58:00,880
harrison until then i want everybody to

4555
02:58:11,250 --> 02:58:02,240
be safe

4556
02:58:14,040 --> 02:58:11,440
[Music]

4557
02:58:29,030 --> 02:58:14,050
[Applause]

4558
02:58:29,040 --> 02:58:33,130
wow